



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Region: C - Central Interstate									
Central	Water Tender (2nd)					\$ 49,200,000.00			
Central	Water Tender	144.90	1-Jul-2013	Mid-County Fire/Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	143.11	18-Oct-2013	Brazos County Pct. 4 VFD	Brazos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	142.94	28-Dec-2012	Preston Vol. Emergency Services	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	142.67	15-Jul-2015	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	142.64	16-Sep-2014	Los Fresnos VFD	Cameron	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	142.54	22-Nov-2013	Olden Vol. Fire Dept.	Eastland	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	141.94	27-Feb-2014	La Grulla Volunteer Fire Dept.	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	141.83	4-Nov-2014	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	141.52	23-Jan-2014	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	140.99	24-Feb-2014	Hamshire Vol Fire Dept.	Jefferson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	140.79	6-Sep-2016	Moss Lake VFD, Inc.	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	140.66	16-May-2013	Yoakum VFD	Lavaca	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	140.09	18-Feb-2015	Millsap Fire Rescue	Parker	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	140.07	21-Jun-2013	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	139.97	27-Aug-2013	Flatonia Fire and Rescue	Fayette	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	139.37	1-Feb-2016	Thrall VFD Inc	Williamson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	139.15	16-Jun-2014	Dale VFD	Caldwell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	139.12	18-Jun-2014	Proctor Volunteer Fire Dept.	Comanche	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	138.74	10-Sep-2013	Crystal Beach Volunteer Fire- Rescue-EMS	Galveston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	138.37	1-Feb-2013	Wallis VFD	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	138.33	5-Aug-2014	Barry VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	138.29	6-Feb-2013	Nixon Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	137.60	18-Nov-2013	Ander-Weser VFD	Goliad	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	137.41	31-Jul-2015	New Berlin VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	137.19	13-Dec-2013	Mount Calm VFD	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	137.00	24-Jun-2016	Rosharon Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	136.96	26-Feb-2013	McLendon Chisholm VFD	Rockwall	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	136.93	29-Oct-2014	China / Nome (Jefferson County ESD #3)	Jefferson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	136.79	8-May-2013	Wharton Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	136.67	14-Jul-2016	Alvord Fire Department	Wise	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	136.12	16-Feb-2015	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	135.87	2-May-2018	Olney Volunteer Fire Dept.	Young	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	135.54	23-May-2013	Shiro VFD Inc	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	135.20	13-Jun-2013	Brazoria Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	134.65	15-Jan-2016	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	134.55	21-Jan-2016	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	134.52	22-Nov-2016	Nueces County ESD #3	Nueces	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	134.20	13-Aug-2013	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	134.15	16-Jun-2015	Columbus VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	133.83	4-Sep-2014	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	133.16	15-Aug-2014	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	133.14	15-Feb-2013	Roma Volunteer Fire Department	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	133.13	17-Jun-2015	Eagle Mountain Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	132.64	16-Sep-2014	Ellis Co. ESD 6 FD	Ellis	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	132.59	19-Nov-2014	Lyford Volunteer Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	130.30	5-Feb-2015	La Villa Vol. Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	130.23	10-Aug-2017	Hondo Volunteer Fire Company	Medina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	130.12	16-Feb-2016	Palacios VFD	Matagorda	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Water Tender	129.92	30-Aug-2013	Blackjack VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	129.30	6-Aug-2018	Frost VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	128.30	6-Apr-2016	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	128.27	6-Feb-2017	Weesatche Volunteer Fire Dept	Goliad	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	127.93	27-Feb-2017	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	127.75	9-Sep-2014	Driftwood VFD	Hays	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	127.66	15-Jul-2016	Belmont Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	126.48	26-Jul-2016	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	126.30	6-Jun-2017	Granger Volunteer Fire Dept.	Williamson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	125.62	16-Sep-2016	Thorndale VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	124.80	6-Jul-2018	Newport VFD	Jack	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	124.77	7-Nov-2016	Elsa Volunteer Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	124.51	25-Jul-2014	Leona VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	124.29	6-Oct-2017	Hico VFD	Hamilton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	123.86	2-Jan-2013	Seale Round Prairie VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	123.09	18-Feb-2013	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	122.29	7-Oct-2015	Monaville Fire Dept.	Waller	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	122.26	9-Dec-2014	County Road 143 VFD	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.83	4-Sep-2015	Richwood VFD	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.58	20-Mar-2018	Bandera Fire & Rescue	Bandera	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.50	25-May-2017	Bells Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.43	29-Jul-2016	Skidmore VFD	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.40	29-Jan-2019	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	121.24	10-Dec-2015	Bernardo VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	120.42	28-Sep-2016	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	119.82	5-Nov-2012	Oakland VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	119.70	11-Nov-2016	Orange County ESD #4	Orange	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	119.59	19-Jul-2018	Southmayd FD	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	118.88	1-Nov-2013	Ledbetter VFD	Fayette	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	118.22	9-Feb-2017	Freeport Fire & EMS Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	117.54	22-May-2017	Smith Point VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	117.25	8-Jun-2021	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	117.18	13-Oct-2019	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	117.10	18-Apr-2017	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	116.88	2-Mar-2018	Peñitas Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	116.02	23-Apr-2018	The Volunteer Fire Department of Jones Creek Inc.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	115.14	16-Apr-2019	Pilot Point Fire Department	Denton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	114.18	13-Aug-2018	Jefferson County ESD 4	Jefferson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	113.89	1-Jul-2019	Kingsbury VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	113.41	30-Jul-2019	Eimo VFD	Kaufman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	112.11	17-Dec-2018	Papalote VFD	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	111.82	3-Sep-2020	Bartlett VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	111.76	7-Jan-2019	Rosser Fire Dept.	Kaufman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	111.19	11-Feb-2019	Newark Fire Department	Wise	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	111.04	20-Feb-2019	Bruceville-Eddy VFD	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	111.02	23-Apr-2018	Moulton VFD	Lavaca	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Water Tender	110.66	15-May-2018	Aransas Pass VFD	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	110.65	14-Sep-2017	Cottonwood Shores Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	110.37	2-Apr-2019	Whitesboro FD	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	110.34	3-Aug-2017	Black Jack VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	109.19	10-Feb-2021	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	109.07	19-Feb-2016	Richards VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	108.57	18-Jan-2022	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	107.72	11-Jul-2016	Beaver Creek VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	107.51	23-Sep-2019	Geronimo VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	107.36	2-Aug-2016	Kemah Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	107.30	6-Apr-2018	North Zulch VFD	Madison	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	106.49	25-Jul-2016	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	106.01	23-Feb-2016	Beach City VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.88	31-Aug-2016	Ingleside VFD	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.79	7-May-2018	Brazos County Precinct 3 Volunteer Fire Department	Brazos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.70	10-Nov-2020	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.32	3-Dec-2020	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.03	23-Aug-2013	Pecan Grove VFD	Fort Bend	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.00	29-Aug-2022	Evant Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Coryell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.00	1-Nov-2022	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	105.00	15-May-2023	Joy Volunteer Fire Dept	Clay	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.76	9-Jul-2019	Town of Laguna Vista Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.58	19-May-2020	Edcouch Vol. Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.57	19-Sep-2018	Hearne VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.30	6-Aug-2018	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.28	6-Apr-2020	District 2 Emergency Services inc. (Eagle Creek)	Wilson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	104.04	20-Feb-2017	Shelby Volunteer Fire Department	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	103.10	17-Jun-2020	Sinton Vol. Fire Dept.	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	103.07	19-Jun-2020	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	102.66	14-Mar-2022	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	102.25	8-Jun-2021	Liverpool VFD	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	102.21	10-Aug-2020	Navarro County ESD #1 FD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	101.87	1-Jul-2021	Corbet - Oak Valley VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	101.47	24-Sep-2020	Wilson County ESD #5 Fire & Rescue	Wilson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	101.03	21-Oct-2020	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	100.49	23-Nov-2020	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc.	Collin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	100.00	18-Aug-2023	Tow VFD	Llano	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	99.64	16-Jul-2019	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	99.24	8-Feb-2017	Galena Park Fire Department	Harris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	98.99	22-Feb-2021	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	98.51	23-Jul-2020	Lavon VFD	Collin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	98.39	30-Jan-2018	Wallisville V.F.D	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	98.33	3-Jun-2020	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	97.85	2-Jan-2019	Hankamer VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	97.74	9-Sep-2019	Myra Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Water Tender	97.24	9-Dec-2019	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	97.05	20-Oct-2020	Marlin VFD	Falls	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	97.04	21-Jun-2021	Lamar VFD	Aransas	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	96.67	13-Jul-2021	Central Grimes County VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.97	25-Aug-2021	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.00	23-Jan-2023	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.00	3-May-2023	Ingram VFD	Kerr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.00	13-Aug-2023	Valley View VFD	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Whitney Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	93.70	12-Mar-2021	Schroeder VFD	Goliad	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	93.66	15-Mar-2017	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	92.78	7-Mar-2022	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	92.29	5-Feb-2019	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	91.12	17-Apr-2019	Pinehurst Fire Department	Orange	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	20-Sep-2022	Lakeshore VFD	Bandera	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Brazos County District 2 VFD	Brazos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Iola VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	90.00	20-Aug-2023	Hoover Valley VFD	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	89.26	8-Aug-2019	Bibleblerville VFD	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	88.84	3-May-2021	Port Bolivar VFD	Galveston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	87.96	24-Feb-2022	Energy VFD	Comanche	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	87.34	3-Dec-2019	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	87.23	9-Oct-2020	Lott Volunteer Fire Department	Falls	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.83	4-Mar-2020	Van Vleck VFD, Inc.	Matagorda	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.55	20-Nov-2017	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.10	17-Aug-2022	Snook VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.00	13-Oct-2022	Tynan VFD	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.00	22-Jun-2023	Grey Forest VFD	Bexar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	85.00	10-Jul-2023	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	84.86	2-Mar-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	84.61	17-Mar-2021	Graham Fire Dept	Young	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	83.79	6-Sep-2019	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	83.68	13-May-2021	Calvert VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	83.22	8-Feb-2022	Crawford VFD	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	81.00	18-Jul-2023	Buffalo VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	80.16	13-Oct-2021	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	80.00	20-Mar-2023	Chappell Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Water Tender	79.46	26-May-2020	Mont Belvieu Fire Department	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	78.34	1-Feb-2022	Nordheim Vol. Fire Dept	DeWitt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	76.00	9-Nov-2022	Sheridan VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	75.95	26-Aug-2021	Minerva VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	75.00	30-Jan-2023	Fedor VFD	Lee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	70.78	5-Nov-2021	Otline Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Water Tender	62.51	23-May-2022	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 40,560,000.00			
Central	Large Brush Truck	148.41	30-Sep-2013	Rosston Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	144.74	11-Jul-2013	Commerce Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	144.64	17-Jul-2013	Whitesboro FD	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	142.83	4-Jan-2013	Six Mile Community VFD	Calhoun	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	142.75	9-Sep-2014	Lake Palo Pinto VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	142.67	15-Jul-2015	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	142.54	22-Nov-2013	Pecan Plantation VF/EMS Inc.	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	142.50	24-Jan-2013	Bailey VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	141.75	9-Sep-2015	Thrall VFD Inc	Williamson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	141.26	9-Dec-2014	Ponder VFD	Denton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	140.38	2-Aug-2013	Muldoon VFD	Fayette	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	139.79	8-Jul-2013	Wortham VFD	Freestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	139.57	20-Jan-2016	Hunt VFD	Kerr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	138.79	8-Jul-2014	Kirvin VFD	Freestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	138.57	19-Jan-2017	Zapata County Fire Department	Zapata	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	138.11	18-Oct-2013	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	137.03	23-Oct-2014	Nueces County ESD#4	Nueces	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	136.15	15-Aug-2016	Possam Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	135.69	12-Sep-2016	Bartlett VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	135.29	6-Feb-2015	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	134.86	4-Mar-2015	Kamay VFD	Wichita	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	134.20	13-Aug-2013	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	134.16	15-Oct-2013	Austwell VFD	Refugio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	134.15	16-Aug-2013	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	133.98	26-Aug-2013	Ringgold Volunteer Fire Department	Montague	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	133.71	10-Jan-2017	Salineno Vol. Fire Dept	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	133.44	27-Nov-2017	Blooming Grove VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	133.29	6-Feb-2013	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	133.22	11-Apr-2016	Coupland VFD Inc	Williamson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	132.91	30-Oct-2014	Town of Laguna Vista Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	132.64	16-Sep-2014	Ellis Co. ESD 6 FD	Ellis	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	132.53	23-May-2016	Dallas County Fire Rescue	Dallas	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	132.40	31-May-2016	City of Blum Fire and Rescue	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	130.88	31-Aug-2016	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	130.72	12-Jul-2013	Calvert VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	130.12	16-Feb-2016	Palacios VFD	Matagorda	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	129.61	19-Mar-2015	McQueeney VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	129.43	28-Jan-2016	Papalote VFD	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	129.39	1-Aug-2013	Sunrise Beach VFD	Llano	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	129.20	11-Feb-2016	Bluegrove VFD	Clay	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	128.74	10-Sep-2013	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	128.31	5-Oct-2018	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Large Brush Truck	128.30	6-Apr-2016	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	127.93	27-Feb-2017	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	127.89	31-Dec-2012	Richards VFD	Grimes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	127.63	16-Jan-2013	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	126.80	6-Jan-2014	Martindale Vol Fire Dept	Caldwell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	126.48	26-Mar-2018	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	125.28	7-Oct-2016	Olden Vol. Fire Dept.	Eastland	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	125.11	17-Aug-2017	Waring VFD	Kendall	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	125.09	20-Apr-2015	Monaville Fire Dept.	Waller	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	124.06	21-Aug-2014	Rock Island VFD	Colorado	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	123.56	21-Mar-2017	Waelder VFD	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	122.04	21-Feb-2014	El Cenizo Volunteer Fire Department	Webb	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	120.58	19-Jan-2016	Danevang Volunteer Fire Department, INC.	Wharton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	120.34	4-Dec-2015	Cooks Point VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	120.08	19-Oct-2016	Westhoff VFD	DeWitt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	119.76	9-May-2019	Nueces County ESD #3	Nueces	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	118.73	9-Jan-2017	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	118.22	9-Feb-2017	Freeport Fire & EMS Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	117.87	1-Jul-2020	Frost VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	117.35	2-Jun-2021	Northeast Burnet Co. Fire/Rescue	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	117.18	13-Oct-2019	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	117.10	18-Apr-2017	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	116.71	12-Mar-2018	Abbott VFD	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	116.02	23-Apr-2018	The Volunteer Fire Department of Jones Creek Inc.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	116.02	21-Feb-2019	Rio Vista Vol. Fire Dept.	Johnson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	115.32	3-Feb-2020	East Lake Buchanan VFD Inc	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	114.23	10-Aug-2018	Cassie VFD	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	114.18	13-Aug-2018	Jefferson County ESD 4	Jefferson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	113.73	9-Jan-2018	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	113.62	16-Sep-2019	Blue Water Oaks VFD	Johnson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	113.41	30-Jul-2019	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	113.18	13-Jun-2016	Birch Creek Area VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	112.70	11-Jan-2019	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	110.34	3-Aug-2017	Black Jack VFD	Burleson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	109.87	2-Jul-2018	Mullin Volunteer Fire Department	Mills	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	109.77	8-May-2019	Sinton Vol. Fire Dept.	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	109.19	10-Feb-2021	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	109.00	24-Oct-2017	Latium Wesley Greenvine VFD	Washington	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	108.82	5-Jul-2019	Venus Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	108.19	12-Dec-2017	Chappell Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	108.07	20-Aug-2019	Morgan Vol. Fire Dept.	Bosque	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	107.51	23-Sep-2019	Geronimo VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	107.08	18-Aug-2020	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	106.48	24-Jan-2019	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Large Brush Truck	106.01	23-Feb-2016	Beach City VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	105.79	7-Mar-2019	Cameron VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	105.70	10-Nov-2020	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	105.00	1-Nov-2022	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	105.00	1-Nov-2022	May VFD	Brown	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	104.30	6-Aug-2018	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	104.28	6-Apr-2020	District 2 Emergency Services inc. (Eagle Creek)	Wilson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	102.83	5-Mar-2018	Port Mansfield Volunteer Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	102.21	10-Aug-2020	Navarro County ESD #1 FD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	101.38	30-Sep-2020	Lorena VFD	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	101.03	21-Oct-2020	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.65	13-Sep-2021	Carbon VFD	Eastland	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.49	23-Nov-2020	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Collin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.00	20-Dec-2022	Charlie-Thornberry VFD	Clay	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.00	8-Feb-2023	Lake Arrowhead Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Clay	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.00	6-Jul-2023	Wolfe City Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Normanna Volunteer Fire Department	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	99.56	20-Mar-2020	Karnes City VFD	Karnes	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	99.47	25-Jan-2017	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	98.99	22-Feb-2021	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	98.93	27-Dec-2021	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	98.33	3-Jun-2020	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	98.27	7-Apr-2021	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	97.85	2-Jan-2019	Hankamer VFD	Chambers	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	97.58	19-May-2021	Nevada Vol. Fire Dept.	Collin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	96.97	26-Apr-2018	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	96.28	7-Jun-2017	Thomas Lake Rd. VFD	Walker	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.97	25-Aug-2021	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	23-Jan-2023	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	11-Apr-2023	Weston Fire Department	Collin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Whitney Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	95.00	21-Aug-2023	Milford VFD	Ellis	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	94.89	1-May-2019	Nordheim Vol. Fire Dept	DeWitt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	93.33	3-Aug-2020	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	93.19	12-Apr-2021	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	92.00	24-Apr-2018	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	91.58	19-May-2022	Mission Valley VFD	Victoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	91.12	17-Apr-2019	Pinehurst Fire Department	Orange	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Brazos County District 2 VFD	Brazos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	1-Jul-2023	Coolidge VFD	Limestone	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	3-Jul-2023	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	90.00	26-Jul-2023	Forrester VFD	Ellis	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Large Brush Truck	89.25	8-Apr-2021	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	87.96	24-Feb-2022	Energy VFD	Comanche	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	85.00	13-Oct-2022	Tynan VFD	Bee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	85.00	22-Jun-2023	Grey Forest VFD	Bexar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	84.61	17-Mar-2021	Graham Fire Dept	Young	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	83.79	6-Sep-2019	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.63	16-May-2022	Brooksmith VFD	Brown	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.00	2-Feb-2023	Windcrest Fire Department	Bexar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.00	6-Feb-2023	Port Bolivar VFD	Galveston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.00	9-Jun-2023	Cockrell Hill Fire Department	Dallas	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	81.00	11-Jul-2023	Nixon Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	80.00	20-Feb-2023	Sweet Home VFD	Lavaca	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	80.00	8-Jul-2023	Lexington VFD	Lee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	77.10	17-Jun-2021	Rio Grande City Fire Dept.	Starr	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	76.00	23-Oct-2020	Lake Jackson Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	76.00	23-May-2023	Easterly VFD	Robertson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	76.00	27-Jul-2023	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	75.95	26-Aug-2021	Minerva VFD	Milam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	74.88	30-Dec-2021	Southside Place Fire Department	Harris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Brush Truck	61.00	5-Jan-2023	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 25,200,000.00			
Central	Small Brush Truck	151.14	17-Apr-2013	Damon FD	Brazoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	144.95	28-Jun-2013	LaCoste Lions Volunteer Fire Company	Medina	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	144.77	9-Jul-2013	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters	Grayson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	144.05	22-Aug-2013	Dam Volunteer Fire Department	Brown	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	143.93	29-Aug-2013	Victoria County Fire Department	Victoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	143.28	8-Oct-2013	La Junta Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	143.22	11-Apr-2016	Evant Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Coryell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	143.16	15-Oct-2013	Rockdale Vol. Fire Dept.	Milam	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	142.63	17-May-2016	Blooming Grove VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	142.46	28-Mar-2013	El Campo Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	142.45	27-Nov-2013	Antelope VFD	Jack	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	141.45	27-Jan-2014	Alma Volunteer Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	141.28	8-Apr-2013	Pawnee VFD	Bee	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	141.27	9-Apr-2013	Somerville VFD	Burleson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	141.26	9-Dec-2014	Ponder VFD	Denton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	141.10	19-Jun-2013	East Bernard Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	140.84	5-Mar-2014	Nevada Vol. Fire Dept.	Collin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	140.77	9-May-2014	Santa Monica Volunteer Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	139.95	28-Jun-2013	Berlin - Mill Creek - Zionsville VFD	Washington	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	139.79	8-Jul-2013	Wortham VFD	Freestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	139.06	21-Aug-2013	Valley Spring VFD	Llano	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	139.05	22-Aug-2013	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Brush Truck	138.82	6-Jul-2014	The Volunteer Fire Department of Jones Creek Inc.	Brazoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	138.79	8-Jul-2014	Kirvin VFD	Freestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	138.57	19-Jan-2017	Zapata County Fire Department	Zapata	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	138.39	30-Jan-2017	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	137.82	5-May-2016	Sipe Springs VFD	Comanche	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	137.66	16-Jul-2015	Pilot Point Fire Department	Denton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	137.59	19-Sep-2014	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	137.05	22-Apr-2013	Frelsburg Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	136.94	28-Apr-2017	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	136.93	29-Oct-2014	China / Nome (Jefferson County ESD #3)	Jefferson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	136.30	5-Feb-2014	Jermyn VFD	Jack	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	134.57	20-Sep-2013	Lake Dunlap VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	134.55	23-Mar-2015	Whitesboro FD	Grayson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	134.20	13-Aug-2013	Three Oaks VFD	Wilson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	134.01	24-Oct-2013	Glenn Heights FD	Dallas	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	133.90	31-Oct-2012	Elk Volunteer Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	133.48	24-Jan-2017	Alvord Fire Department	Wise	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	133.22	11-Apr-2016	Coupland VFD Inc	Williamson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	133.13	17-Jun-2015	Eagle Mountain Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.97	26-Apr-2016	Emhouse VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.90	1-Jul-2015	Mission Valley VFD	Victoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.81	6-May-2016	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.64	16-Sep-2014	Ellis Co. ESD 6 FD	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.64	16-May-2016	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.55	22-Mar-2017	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.22	11-Dec-2014	Marlin VFD	Falls	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	132.14	16-Oct-2014	Mount Calm VFD	Hill	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	131.93	29-Oct-2014	Joshua Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	131.55	21-Jan-2014	Santa Fe Fire and Rescue	Galveston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	130.39	1-Dec-2015	Coolidge VFD	Limestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	130.35	4-Apr-2014	Hallsburg VFD	McLennan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	130.21	11-Aug-2017	Comfort VFD	Kendall	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	130.12	16-Feb-2015	Fulton Volunteer Fire Department, INC	Aransas	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	129.43	28-Jan-2016	Papalote VFD	Bee	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	129.30	5-Feb-2016	Star VFD	Mills	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	129.30	6-Aug-2018	Frost VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	129.19	12-Feb-2016	Bloomington VFD	Victoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.93	29-Oct-2013	Lott Volunteer Fire Department	Falls	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.55	22-Mar-2016	Quail Creek VFD	Victoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.51	25-Jul-2014	McLendon Chisholm VFD	Rockwall	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.33	4-Apr-2016	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.31	5-Oct-2018	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.30	6-Apr-2016	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.27	6-Feb-2017	Weesatche Volunteer Fire Dept	Goliad	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	128.22	12-Jun-2015	Six Mile Community VFD	Calhoun	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	127.93	29-Oct-2014	City of Smiley Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	127.71	10-Jan-2018	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	127.67	13-Sep-2019	D-Hanis VFD	Medina	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	127.36	3-Oct-2014	Central Bell County Fire & Rescue	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	126.26	9-Dec-2014	High Island Volunteer Fire Rescue	Galveston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Brush Truck	125.77	9-May-2014	Sebastian VFD	Willacy	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	125.23	10-Aug-2017	Los Fresnos VFD	Cameron	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	125.16	15-Dec-2015	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	125.08	19-Oct-2016	Peñitas Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	124.80	6-Jul-2018	Newport VFD	Jack	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	124.06	21-Aug-2014	Rock Island VFD	Colorado	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	123.64	17-Jul-2015	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	123.53	23-May-2016	Boling Fire Dept.	Wharton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	123.42	30-Mar-2016	Punkin Center Vol. Dept.	Wichita	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	123.42	28-Sep-2018	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	122.43	28-Jan-2014	City of Helotes FD	Bexar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	122.29	7-Oct-2015	Monaville Fire Dept.	Waller	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	121.50	25-May-2017	Bells Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	120.89	1-May-2018	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	120.57	20-Jul-2017	Central High Rural VFD	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	120.39	31-Jul-2017	Elsa Volunteer Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	120.08	19-Oct-2016	Westhoff VFD	DeWitt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	119.88	1-Nov-2012	Mt. Zion Community Volunteer Fire Fighting Assoc.	Waller	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	119.87	2-Jul-2018	Bristol VFD	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	119.45	29-May-2014	Pleak Volunteer Fire Department	Fort Bend	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	118.60	17-Nov-2017	Dale VFD	Caldwell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	116.12	17-Apr-2018	Newark Fire Department	Wise	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	116.00	24-Apr-2018	Carlton VFD	Hamilton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	115.93	28-Aug-2017	Edgecliff Village Fire Dept.	Tarrant	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	115.58	19-Jan-2016	Waller VFD	Waller	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	115.00	10-Apr-2023	Harper VFD & EMS	Gillespie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	114.18	13-Aug-2018	Jefferson County ESD 4	Jefferson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	113.73	9-Jan-2018	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	113.18	13-Jun-2016	Birch Creek Area VFD	Burleson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	112.88	1-Jan-2014	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	112.70	11-Jan-2019	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	112.46	26-Sep-2019	New Berlin VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	112.20	12-Apr-2017	Orange County ESD #2	Orange	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	112.17	13-Dec-2018	Venus Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	111.93	27-Feb-2018	Crystal Beach Volunteer Fire- Rescue-EMS	Galveston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	111.82	3-Sep-2020	Bartlett VFD	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Streetman VFD	Freestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	110.86	3-May-2018	Hitchcock VFD	Galveston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	110.60	19-Mar-2019	Geronimo VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	110.51	24-Jul-2017	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.66	15-May-2019	West Columbia Vol. Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.40	29-Nov-2017	Ovilla Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.19	10-Feb-2021	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.07	19-Feb-2016	Richards VFD	Grimes	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	109.03	22-Aug-2018	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	107.79	6-Sep-2019	Volente FD	Travis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	107.50	24-Mar-2022	May VFD	Brown	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	107.08	18-Aug-2020	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	106.48	24-Jan-2019	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	105.32	3-Dec-2020	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	104.76	9-Jul-2019	Town of Laguna Vista Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	104.28	6-Apr-2020	District 2 Emergency Services inc. (Eagle Creek)	Wilson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	101.64	15-Sep-2016	Mont Belvieu Fire Department	Chambers	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	101.47	24-Sep-2020	Wilson County ESD #5 Fire & Rescue	Wilson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	101.38	30-Sep-2020	Lorena VFD	McLennan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.49	23-Nov-2020	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Collin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.00	8-Feb-2023	Lake Arrowhead Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Clay	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.00	17-May-2023	Liberty Chapel VFD	Johnson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	100.00	6-Jul-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	99.47	25-Jan-2017	Flynn VFD	Leon	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	98.51	23-Jul-2020	Lavon VFD	Collin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	98.33	3-Jun-2020	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	98.27	7-Apr-2021	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	97.82	4-May-2021	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	97.58	19-May-2021	Gay Hill - Mound Hill - Cedar Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	97.48	26-Mar-2018	Jefferson County Water District No. 10 VFD	Jefferson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	97.36	2-Dec-2019	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	97.03	21-Aug-2020	Rendon Volunteer Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	96.97	26-Apr-2018	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	96.67	13-Jul-2021	Central Grimes County VFD	Grimes	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.44	27-Jan-2020	Scotland VFD	Archer	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	18-Nov-2022	Milford VFD	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	1-Dec-2022	Southmayd FD	Grayson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	23-Jan-2023	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	25-May-2023	Aquilla VFD	Hill	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Whitney Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Holiday Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Archer	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	94.89	1-May-2019	Nordheim Vol. Fire Dept	DeWitt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	94.02	22-Apr-2020	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	91.64	15-Jul-2021	Mullin Volunteer Fire Department	Mills	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	91.12	17-Apr-2019	Pinehurst Fire Department	Orange	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Brazos County District 2 VFD	Brazos	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	27-Mar-2023	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	13-Jul-2023	Sullivan City Vol. Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	90.00	26-Jul-2023	Forreston VFD	Ellis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	89.55	19-Nov-2021	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Brush Truck	87.96	24-Feb-2022	Energy VFD	Comanche	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	87.34	3-Dec-2019	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	86.00	20-Sep-2022	Markham VFD	Matagorda	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	86.00	13-Mar-2023	Louise VFD	Wharton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.22	8-Feb-2021	Carancahua Community VFD	Jackson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.10	17-Aug-2022	Snook VFD	Burleson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.00	28-Nov-2022	Hidalgo Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.00	15-Jun-2023	Orange County ESD #4	Orange	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.00	11-Aug-2023	Silver City VFD	Navarro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	84.02	23-Aug-2019	Seale Round Prairie VFD	Robertson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	83.79	6-Sep-2019	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	83.16	14-Dec-2018	Ellinger VFD	Fayette	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	82.55	21-May-2021	Thomaston VFD	DeWitt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.19	11-Oct-2021	Whitehall Community VFD	Grimes	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.16	13-Oct-2021	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.14	14-Dec-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.00	16-Sep-2022	Bynum VFD	Hill	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.00	20-Mar-2023	Chappell Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	80.00	27-Apr-2023	Placedo VFD	Victoria	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	79.45	25-Jan-2022	Roma Volunteer Fire Department	Starr	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	78.73	10-Mar-2021	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	76.00	9-Nov-2022	Sheridan VFD	Colorado	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	76.00	22-Feb-2023	Raymondville Vol Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	75.00	17-Apr-2023	Lockhart Fire Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	71.16	13-Oct-2021	Ingleside on the Bay VFD	San Patricio	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	71.00	27-Sep-2022	Shelby Volunteer Fire Department	Austin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	70.78	5-Nov-2021	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	61.00	5-Jan-2023	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Brush Truck	60.00	20-Mar-2023	Dickinson VFD Inc	Galveston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 6,100,000.00			
Central	Large Truck Chassis	121.83	4-Sep-2015	Richwood VFD	Brazoria	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	121.73	9-Jan-2019	Murray Vol Fire Dept	Young	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	120.46	27-Jul-2017	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	119.18	13-Aug-2018	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	118.22	9-Feb-2017	Freeport Fire & EMS Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	117.10	18-Apr-2017	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	113.80	5-Jan-2017	Orchard VFD	Fort Bend	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	113.73	9-Jan-2018	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 100,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Large Truck Chassis	113.41	30-Jul-2019	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	113.11	17-Oct-2018	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	111.30	6-Jun-2018	City of Everman Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	110.66	15-May-2018	Aransas Pass VFD	San Patricio	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	110.34	3-Aug-2017	Black Jack VFD	Burleson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	108.57	18-Jan-2022	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	106.48	24-Jan-2019	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	106.01	23-Feb-2016	Beach City VFD	Chambers	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	105.00	1-Nov-2022	May VFD	Brown	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	105.00	1-Nov-2022	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	104.28	6-Apr-2020	District 2 Emergency Services inc. (Eagle Creek)	Wilson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	101.38	30-Sep-2020	Lorena VFD	McLennan	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.49	23-Nov-2020	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Collin	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	8-Feb-2023	Lake Arrowhead Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Clay	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	98.57	18-Jan-2022	North Lake Brownwood VFD	Brown	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	98.27	7-Apr-2021	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	96.63	16-May-2022	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	95.45	27-Mar-2020	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	9-Sep-2022	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	92.30	4-Feb-2019	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	89.55	19-Nov-2021	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	89.26	8-Aug-2019	Blieblerville VFD	Austin	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	89.25	8-Apr-2021	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	24-Aug-2022	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	81.00	2-Feb-2023	Windcrest Fire Department	Bexar	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	81.00	19-Jul-2023	Wharton Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	80.14	14-Dec-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	66.00	10-Apr-2023	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
Central	Large Truck Chassis	61.00	5-Jan-2023	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 100,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 4,680,000.00			
Central	Small Truck Chassis	124.80	6-Jul-2018	Newport VFD	Jack	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	120.51	24-Jul-2017	LaCoste Lions Volunteer Fire Company	Medina	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	117.10	18-Apr-2017	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	116.30	6-Jun-2017	Hidalgo Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	114.76	9-May-2019	Lake Palo Pinto VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	114.22	9-Feb-2017	Austwell VFD	Refugio	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	113.73	9-Jan-2018	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	112.70	11-Jan-2019	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	111.19	11-Feb-2019	Newark Fire Department	Wise	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	109.40	29-Nov-2017	Ovilla Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	109.37	31-Jan-2017	Lott Volunteer Fire Department	Falls	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	108.57	18-Jan-2022	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	107.08	18-Aug-2020	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	106.49	25-Jul-2016	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	106.48	24-Jan-2019	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	106.01	23-Feb-2016	Beach City VFD	Chambers	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	105.32	3-Dec-2020	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	105.00	1-Nov-2022	May VFD	Brown	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	105.00	1-Nov-2022	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	104.28	6-Apr-2020	District 2 Emergency Services inc. (Eagle Creek)	Wilson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	101.38	30-Sep-2020	Lorena VFD	McLennan	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.57	20-Jan-2016	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.49	23-Nov-2020	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Collin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	99.31	5-Aug-2019	Midfield VFD	Matagorda	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	98.93	27-Dec-2021	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	96.67	13-Jul-2021	Central Grimes County VFD	Grimes	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	96.63	16-May-2022	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	95.21	10-Dec-2020	Hitchcock VFD	Galveston	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	95.00	23-Jan-2023	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	94.16	12-Feb-2021	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	93.66	15-Mar-2017	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	92.78	7-Mar-2022	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 60,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Small Truck Chassis	92.30	4-Feb-2019	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	6-Apr-2023	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	15-Jun-2023	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	26-Jul-2023	Forrester VFD	Ellis	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	89.68	13-May-2020	Timber Lakes Volunteer Fire Dept.	Montgomery	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	89.55	19-Nov-2021	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	86.92	28-Apr-2022	Normanna Volunteer Fire Department	Bee	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	86.08	18-Oct-2021	Sansom Park FD	Tarrant	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	86.00	11-Jul-2023	Midway VFD	Madison	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	24-Aug-2022	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	83.16	14-Dec-2018	Ellinger VFD	Fayette	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	82.55	21-May-2021	Thomaston VFD	DeWitt	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	81.50	24-May-2022	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	81.00	9-Jun-2023	Cockrell Hill Fire Department	Dallas	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	81.00	27-Jul-2023	Frelsburg Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	71.00	21-Jun-2023	City of Helotes FD	Bexar	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	66.00	10-Apr-2023	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Small Truck Chassis	66.00	20-Jul-2023	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit					\$ 2,980,000.00			
Central	Slip-On Unit	127.48	24-Jan-2018	Ranger VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	124.80	6-Jul-2018	Newport VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	124.57	19-Sep-2017	Teague VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	122.21	12-Aug-2015	Alvin VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	121.89	1-May-2017	Brazos County Pct. 4 VFD	Brazos	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.89	1-May-2018	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.84	4-Mar-2019	Raisin VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.75	10-Jul-2013	Industry Volunteer Fire Dept.	Austin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.49	25-Jul-2017	LaCoste Lions Volunteer Fire Company	Medina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.27	7-Dec-2016	Marlin VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.25	9-Apr-2019	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.24	9-Feb-2015	Martindale Vol Fire Dept	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	120.08	19-Oct-2016	Westhoff VFD	DeWitt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	118.73	9-Jan-2017	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,101.85		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	117.12	15-Feb-2018	Sweeny Fire and Rescue	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	117.10	18-Apr-2017	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	116.92	28-Aug-2020	Cisco Fire Department	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	116.59	19-Jul-2016	Sand Flat Fire Dept	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	116.58	20-Mar-2018	Briarocks VFD	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Slip-On Unit	116.30	6-Jun-2017	Hidalgo Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	116.28	7-Apr-2018	Ables Springs Fire Dept	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	115.49	23-Nov-2020	Bluff Dale VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.54	21-Nov-2016	Brazos County Precinct 3 Volunteer Fire Department	Brazos	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	114.33	4-Oct-2017	Dime Box VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	112.70	11-Jan-2019	East Leon County VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.87	1-Nov-2019	Priddy Vol. Fire Dept	Mills	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.82	5-Nov-2015	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	111.14	14-Oct-2020	Kempner VFD Inc.	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.91	28-Feb-2019	Krum Volunteer Fire Dept.	Denton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD, Inc	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.66	15-May-2018	Aransas Pass VFD	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.61	18-Mar-2019	The Volunteer Fire Department of Jones Creek Inc.	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.08	18-Aug-2022	Lingleville VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.00	6-Feb-2023	Morgan Mill VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.58	19-Jan-2016	Bowman Community Volunteer Fire Department	Archer	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.57	18-Nov-2021	Dublin Volunteer Fire Department	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	109.17	11-Feb-2021	Decatur Fire Dept.	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.57	18-Jan-2022	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	108.31	4-Jun-2020	Santo Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.58	19-May-2021	Paradise Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	107.08	18-Aug-2020	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	106.87	31-Aug-2020	Turtle Creek VFD	Kerr	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	106.49	25-Jul-2016	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	106.39	30-Jul-2021	Tow VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.64	16-Jul-2018	Buffalo VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.32	3-Dec-2020	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.25	9-Aug-2018	Jewett Fire Department	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.24	10-Apr-2019	Locust Community Volunteer Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	1-Nov-2022	Graford Emergency Fire District	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	105.00	25-Apr-2023	Medina VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	104.57	19-Sep-2018	Hearme VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	104.32	2-Feb-2021	Arrowhead Ranch Estates VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.84	3-Mar-2021	Weesatche Volunteer Fire Dept	Goliad	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.47	24-Jan-2022	Ellis County ESD #1	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	103.10	17-Jun-2020	Sinton Vol. Fire Dept.	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	102.94	27-Apr-2021	Valley View VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	102.48	25-May-2021	Bowie Rural VFD, Inc.	Montague	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	101.75	8-Jan-2020	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	101.67	13-Jul-2021	Weston Fire Department	Collin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	101.38	30-Sep-2020	Lorena VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.57	20-Jan-2016	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.42	27-Sep-2021	Southwest Bell County Volunteer Fire Department	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	25-Oct-2022	Murray Vol Fire Dept	Young	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	9-Nov-2022	Charlie-Thornberry VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	99.51	24-Jul-2019	Ovilla Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	99.04	21-Apr-2020	Tri-Community VFD	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.57	18-Jan-2022	North Lake Brownwood VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,277.90		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	98.33	3-Jun-2020	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	97.74	9-Sep-2019	Myra Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	97.71	11-May-2021	Megargel Vol. Fire Dept.	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	97.48	25-May-2021	Lakeview VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.80	4-Sep-2020	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.51	23-May-2022	Merit Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.28	7-Jun-2017	Thomas Lake Rd. VFD	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	96.15	14-Jun-2022	Lampasas Fire Department	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.80	4-Jan-2021	City of Everman Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.08	18-Oct-2021	Caddo Mills Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	9-Sep-2022	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	27-Sep-2022	Buchanan VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	19-Oct-2022	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	1-May-2023	Gordon Volunteer Fire Department	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	12-May-2023	Telico Vol. Fire Dept.	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	28-Jun-2023	Bandera Fire & Rescue	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	3-Jul-2023	Holland VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Whitney Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Holiday Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Archer	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,036.91		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	94.39	29-Nov-2021	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,973.78		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	94.02	22-Apr-2020	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.93	28-Aug-2018	Cibolo Fire Department	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,312.81		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	93.33	3-Aug-2020	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,405.03		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	92.78	7-Mar-2022	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.14	16-Apr-2019	City of Helotes FD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.05	20-Jun-2022	Iola VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.02	22-Jun-2022	Westminster VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	91.00	19-Jul-2023	Centerville VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.20	11-Aug-2022	Carlton VFD	Hamilton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,521.59		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	24-Jan-2023	DCBE/Acton VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	10-Apr-2023	Quail Creek VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	15-Jun-2023	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Sullivan City Vol. Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	90.00	28-Jun-2023	Bells Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Slip-On Unit	89.76	9-Mar-2017	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	89.25	8-Apr-2021	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	87.34	3-Dec-2019	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	86.00	11-Jul-2023	Midway VFD	Madison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,824.98		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.32	2-Feb-2021	Waller VFD	Waller	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.30	5-Aug-2022	Mart Volunteer Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 50,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	24-Aug-2022	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	14-Mar-2023	Somerville VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	23-Jul-2023	Crafton VFD	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,281.19		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	84.25	8-Apr-2020	Richards VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	84.02	23-Aug-2019	Seale Round Prairie VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	82.55	21-May-2021	Thomaston VFD	DeWitt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,701.32		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	81.39	30-Jan-2020	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	80.87	1-Jul-2022	Lincoln VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	80.14	14-Dec-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,963.94		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	80.00	1-Sep-2022	Prairie Hill - Rocky Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	80.00	24-Feb-2023	Meyersville VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	76.00	9-Nov-2022	Sheridan VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	70.59	18-Jul-2022	Tanglewood VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	66.00	10-Apr-2023	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Slip-On Unit	61.00	5-Jan-2023	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant					\$ 302,400.00			
Central	Dry Hydrant	123.42	28-Sep-2018	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 3,600.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	122.67	13-Nov-2018	Clifton Vol. Fire Dept.	Bosque	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	121.16	13-Feb-2019	Wayland Volunteer Fire Department	Stephens	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	120.36	3-Dec-2015	Shiro VFD Inc	Grimes	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	120.25	9-Apr-2019	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	118.73	9-Jan-2017	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 16,101.85		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	117.72	11-Jul-2016	Danevang Volunteer Fire Department, INC.	Wharton	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	116.29	5-Feb-2019	La Joya VFD	Hidalgo	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	116.06	19-Feb-2019	West Lake Limestone VFD	Limestone	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	115.88	31-Aug-2017	City of Everman Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Bianco	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	111.14	14-Oct-2020	Kempner VFD Inc.	Lampasas	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	110.43	29-May-2018	Normanna Volunteer Fire Department	Bee	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	109.87	2-May-2019	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	109.42	27-Jan-2021	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	107.66	14-May-2021	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	107.08	18-Aug-2020	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	105.02	23-Aug-2018	Carmine Volunteer Fire Department	Fayette	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 1,200.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Dry Hydrant	104.58	19-May-2020	Edcouch Vol. Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	103.15	14-Apr-2021	Station 70 VFD	Hood	\$ 7,200.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	102.55	21-Mar-2022	Callisburg VFD	Cooke	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	102.10	17-Aug-2020	Hoover Valley VFD	Burnet	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	99.75	7-Jan-2021	Cash Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	98.76	8-Mar-2021	China / Nome (Jefferson County ESD #3)	Jefferson	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 14,497.20		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	96.15	14-Jun-2022	Lampasas Fire Department	Lampasas	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	19-Oct-2022	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	1-May-2023	Gordon Volunteer Fire Department	Palo Pinto	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	12-May-2023	Tellico Vol. Fire Dept.	Ellis	\$ 3,600.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	91.00	19-Jul-2023	Centerville VFD	Leon	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	90.00	23-Mar-2023	Runaway Bay VFD	Wise	\$ 4,800.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	90.00	13-Jun-2023	Sweeny Fire and Rescue	Brazoria	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	83.73	10-May-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 9,963.94		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 19,701.32		N/A
Central	Dry Hydrant	75.77	7-Jul-2022	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment					\$ 7,940,000.00			
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	136.15	15-Aug-2016	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.74	10-Jul-2017	287 R/C Fire & Rescue	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.64	15-Sep-2016	Crandall Volunteer Fire Department	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.58	19-Jan-2016	Flatonia Fire and Rescue	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.23	10-Aug-2017	Los Fresnos VFD	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.10	18-Aug-2017	City of Kaufman FD	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	123.85	2-Jan-2017	Cash Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	123.06	20-Feb-2013	Forest Bend Fire Dept	Harris	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,345.46		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.81	6-Mar-2017	Brazos County Pct. 4 VFD	Brazos	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.67	14-Nov-2014	Timber Lakes Volunteer Fire Dept.	Montgomery	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.67	13-Nov-2018	Clifton Vol. Fire Dept.	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.26	9-Dec-2014	County Road 143 VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.04	21-Feb-2014	El Cenizo Volunteer Fire Department	Webb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.96	27-Apr-2017	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.70	13-Mar-2018	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.65	14-Jan-2019	Hunt VFD	Kerr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.64	16-May-2017	Loving Volunteer Fire Department	Young	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.63	17-May-2017	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.54	22-Jul-2016	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.50	26-Mar-2014	Blieblerville VFD	Austin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.50	25-May-2017	Bells Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.45	27-Jan-2015	Birch Creek Area VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.43	29-Jul-2016	Skidmore VFD	Bee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.42	28-Jan-2019	Hubbard Creek VFD	Stephens	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.22	10-Feb-2015	Friberg-Cooper VFD	Wichita	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.20	12-Jun-2017	Briar Oaks VFD	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.19	11-Feb-2019	Wolfe City Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.02	23-Apr-2018	Buckholts VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.02	21-Feb-2019	Sunset Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.84	4-Mar-2019	Weir VFD Inc	Williamson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.49	25-Jul-2017	LaCoste Lions Volunteer Fire Company	Medina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.48	26-Mar-2019	Flat Volunteer Fire Department	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.46	27-Jul-2017	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.42	28-Sep-2016	Savoy VFD	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.39	31-Jul-2017	Elsa Volunteer Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.34	4-Dec-2015	Cooks Point VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.27	8-Apr-2019	Rising Star VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.25	9-Apr-2019	Muenster VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.24	9-Feb-2015	Martindale Vol Fire Dept	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.24	9-Feb-2016	Cockrell Hill Fire Department	Dallas	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.17	14-Dec-2015	Oyster Creek Community VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.17	14-Jun-2018	Cuero Volunteer Fire Department	DeWitt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.04	22-Dec-2015	Robstown FD	Nueces	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.76	9-May-2019	Nueces County ESD #3	Nueces	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.59	19-Jul-2018	Southmayd FD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.45	28-May-2019	Saint Jo Vol. Fire /EMS	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.21	11-Oct-2017	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.18	13-Aug-2018	Fairfield Fire Department	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.11	16-Feb-2017	Midway VFD	Madison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.11	17-Aug-2018	Retreat VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.02	21-Feb-2017	China Grove Fire & Rescue	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Kingsland VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.88	1-Nov-2013	Ledbetter VFD	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.61	18-Mar-2016	Butler VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.28	7-Aug-2019	Lake Arrowhead Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.27	7-Apr-2021	Newcastle Volunteer Fire Dept	Young	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.24	9-Oct-2018	Indian Creek Vol Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.22	9-Feb-2017	Freeport Fire & EMS Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.20	10-Feb-2017	Travis County ESD #5 (Manchaca VFD)	Travis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.90	30-Oct-2018	Oglesby VFD	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.74	10-Mar-2017	Trenton Fire Rescue	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.68	12-Jan-2018	Ables Springs Fire Dept	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.66	15-Mar-2017	Pottsboro Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.58	20-Mar-2017	South Hays Fire Department	Hays	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.55	21-May-2021	Florence VFD	Williamson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.47	25-Sep-2019	Bono VFD	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.18	13-Oct-2019	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.17	12-Feb-2018	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.04	20-Feb-2018	China Spring VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.00	24-Apr-2017	Locust Community Volunteer Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.88	2-Mar-2018	Peñitas Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.82	4-Nov-2019	Zephyr VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.81	4-Jan-2019	Bellevue VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.71	12-Mar-2018	Abbott VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.60	17-Jan-2019	Eliasville Rural Volunteer Fire Dept.	Young	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.56	20-Sep-2016	Glenn Heights FD	Dallas	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.40	29-Jan-2019	La Casita Vol. Fire Dept.	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.30	6-Jun-2017	Hidalgo Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.01	22-Feb-2019	Wichita West VFD	Wichita	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.94	28-Jun-2017	Erath County Vol. Fire Rescue	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.71	12-Mar-2019	Gordonville VFD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.61	18-May-2018	Poth VFD	Wilson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.52	22-Nov-2016	Bastrop Fire Department	Bastrop	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.49	23-Nov-2020	Bluff Dale VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.34	3-Aug-2017	Caldwell Fire and Rescue	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.32	3-Feb-2020	Chico Community VFD	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.31	4-Dec-2020	Winchell VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.26	9-Dec-2015	Manvel VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.23	10-Aug-2018	Lowry Crossing Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.19	12-Dec-2017	City of Everman Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.18	13-Aug-2018	Jefferson County ESD 4	Jefferson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.89	1-Jul-2019	Kingsbury VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.60	18-Mar-2021	La Rosita VFD	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.59	18-May-2020	Hallettsville VFD	Lavaca	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.53	23-May-2016	Easterly VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.49	25-Jul-2019	Nursery VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.45	27-May-2020	Bergheim VFD	Kendall	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.41	30-Jul-2019	Elmo VFD	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.05	21-Jun-2016	Lacy Lakeview Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.88	1-Jan-2014	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.85	2-Jan-2018	Mart Volunteer Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 50,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.84	3-May-2021	Cisco Fire Department	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.82	4-May-2021	Bertram VFD	Burnet	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.75	8-Jan-2018	Briar-Reno Fire Department Inc	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.54	22-Sep-2015	Southside Place Fire Department	Harris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.47	25-Sep-2019	Whitney Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.39	30-Jan-2018	Bardwell Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.33	3-Aug-2020	Valley Mills VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.27	7-Apr-2022	Morgan Mill VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.26	8-Oct-2019	Port Lavaca VFD Inc	Calhoun	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.20	12-Apr-2017	Orange County ESD #2	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.11	17-Dec-2018	Papalote VFD	Bee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.93	27-Feb-2018	Crystal Beach Volunteer Fire- Rescue-EMS	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.87	1-Nov-2019	Priddy Vol. Fire Dept	Mills	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.82	3-Sep-2020	Bartlett VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.42	29-Sep-2015	Highlands Volunteer Fire Department	Harris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.41	30-May-2017	Penelope Vol. Fire Dept.	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.18	12-Oct-2020	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.17	12-Feb-2019	DCBE/Acton VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Thorndale VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Streetman VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.16	13-Feb-2019	Telephone VFD	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.09	19-Apr-2018	Joshua Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.05	20-Oct-2020	Dew VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.04	20-Feb-2019	Bruceville-Eddy VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.01	22-Oct-2020	Rosharon Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.99	24-Feb-2015	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.91	28-Feb-2019	Krum Volunteer Fire Dept.	Denton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.79	7-Mar-2019	Montague VFD	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.78	6-Jan-2020	Itasca Fire Department	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.71	10-Jan-2020	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.62	17-Jul-2018	Lavon VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,107.90		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.61	18-Mar-2019	Windthorst VFD	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.43	29-May-2018	Normanna Volunteer Fire Department	Bee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.37	2-Apr-2019	Whitesboro FD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.31	4-Dec-2020	Paradise Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.30	4-Feb-2020	Levita VFD	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.13	15-Dec-2020	Alvord Fire Department	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.06	19-Feb-2020	Ponder VFD	Denton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Fordtran VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.00	11-Jan-2023	Lingleville VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.96	25-Feb-2020	Rosston Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.77	8-May-2019	Sinton Vol. Fire Dept.	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.76	9-Jul-2018	Pottsville VFD	Hamilton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.73	10-Mar-2020	Weston Fire Department	Collin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.70	11-Sep-2018	Ganado Volunteer Fire Dept.	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.63	17-May-2019	Caddo Mills Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.58	19-Jan-2016	Bowman Community Volunteer Fire Department	Archer	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.58	20-May-2019	Westminster VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.57	18-Nov-2021	Dublin Volunteer Fire Department	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.42	27-Jan-2021	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.19	10-Feb-2021	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.17	14-Jun-2019	Union Valley Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.17	11-Feb-2021	Decatur Fire Dept.	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.95	27-Aug-2018	Crabbs Prairie Fire Department	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.87	1-Nov-2018	Lake Bridgeport VFD	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.76	8-May-2020	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.59	20-May-2015	League City FD	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.57	18-Jan-2022	Adamsville VFD	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.37	1-Apr-2021	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.31	4-Jun-2020	Santo Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.24	8-Feb-2018	White Bluff On Lake Whitney VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,405.03		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.20	11-Jun-2020	Silver Creek Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,486.65		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.20	11-Jun-2020	Peaster Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.07	20-Aug-2019	Hoover Valley VFD	Burnet	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.77	7-Jul-2020	Turnersville Fire Department	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.30	5-Aug-2020	Pipe Creek VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.18	12-Aug-2020	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.17	14-Jun-2017	Graham Fire Dept	Young	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.89	30-Jun-2021	Center Point VFD	Kerr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.87	31-Aug-2020	Turtle Creek VFD	Kerr	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.85	3-Jul-2017	Reagan VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.85	2-Jan-2020	Matagorda VFD	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.65	14-Nov-2019	Carlton VFD	Hamilton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,521.59		N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.39	30-Jul-2021	Tow VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.13	16-Dec-2019	Terrell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.81	6-May-2019	Muldoon VFD	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.64	16-Jul-2018	Buffalo VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.62	16-Jan-2020	Newark Fire Department	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.60	17-Jan-2020	Fannin VFD	Goliad	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.38	1-Aug-2017	Cade Lake VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.30	4-Feb-2020	Hubbard VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.27	8-Jun-2018	Santa Fe Fire and Rescue	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.25	9-Aug-2018	Jewett Fire Department	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	25-Oct-2022	Tolar VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	1-Nov-2022	May VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	9-Jan-2023	Brock-Dennis VFD	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	18-Jan-2023	Blanco County ESD #2	Blanco	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	27-Jan-2023	Doss VFD	Gillespie	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	22-Feb-2023	Kemp Community VFD	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	25-Apr-2023	Medina VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	22-May-2023	Joy Volunteer Fire Dept	Clay	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	12-Jun-2023	Gorman Volunteer Fire Dept	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.82	3-Nov-2021	Dawson VFD Inc	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.76	9-Jul-2019	Town of Laguna Vista Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.57	19-Sep-2018	Hearne VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.51	23-Mar-2020	Rosser Fire Dept.	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.51	23-Mar-2020	Combine VFD	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 60,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.44	26-Jan-2021	Sanger VFD	Denton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.30	3-Feb-2021	Holland VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.97	24-Feb-2017	Bayou Vista Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.48	24-Jan-2018	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.47	24-Jan-2022	Ellis County ESD #1	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.24	7-Feb-2022	Newport VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.55	21-Mar-2022	Callisburg VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.48	25-May-2021	Bowie Rural VFD, Inc.	Montague	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.25	8-Jun-2021	Liverpool VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.19	12-Oct-2019	Downsville VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 48,913.45		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.87	1-Jul-2021	Corbet - Oak Valley VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.75	8-Jan-2020	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.47	24-Sep-2020	Wilson County ESD #5 Fire & Rescue	Wilson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,450.20		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.25	8-Jun-2022	Blanket VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.23	10-Aug-2017	Beaver Creek VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.23	9-Jun-2022	Kempner VFD Inc.	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.17	13-Jun-2022	Rio Hondo Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.03	21-Oct-2020	Bastrop County ESD #2	Bastrop	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,204.28		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.75	7-Sep-2021	Station 70 VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.63	15-Jan-2020	Beasley Community VFD	Fort Bend	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.57	18-Nov-2020	Runge VFD	Karnes	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.42	27-Sep-2021	Southwest Bell County Volunteer Fire Department	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.31	4-Oct-2021	Saint Hedwig FD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.20	11-Aug-2022	Iredell Volunteer Fire Department	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.19	11-Dec-2020	Olden Vol. Fire Dept.	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	17-Oct-2022	East Jack County VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	15-May-2023	Bryson VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	5-Jul-2023	Groesbeck Volunteer Fire-Rescue	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.82	3-Nov-2021	West Lake Limestone VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.33	4-Oct-2017	Minerva VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.93	27-Dec-2021	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.65	15-Mar-2021	Prairie Hill VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.45	28-Mar-2016	Dickinson VFD Inc	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.01	23-Apr-2021	Geronimo VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.92	28-Apr-2021	Venus Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.87	1-Jul-2020	Yoakum VFD	Lavaca	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.85	2-Jan-2019	Hankamer VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.74	9-Sep-2019	Myra Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.71	11-May-2021	Castle Lake Ranch VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.71	11-May-2021	Megargel Vol. Fire Dept.	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.68	12-Nov-2019	Woodsboro VFD	Refugio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.65	15-Mar-2022	Jarrell Fire Department	Williamson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.65	15-Mar-2022	Scurry VFD	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.58	19-May-2021	Nevada Vol. Fire Dept.	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.48	25-May-2021	Lakeview VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.30	5-Aug-2020	McQueeney VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.23	9-Oct-2020	Edgecliff Village Fire Dept.	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.16	13-Aug-2020	Berlin - Mill Creek - Zionsville VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.05	20-Oct-2020	Marlin VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.03	21-Aug-2020	Rendon Volunteer Fire Department	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.85	1-Sep-2020	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.67	13-Jul-2021	Central Grimes County VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.63	16-May-2022	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.51	23-May-2022	Merit Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.28	7-Jun-2017	Thomas Lake Rd. VFD	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.25	9-Apr-2018	Cibolo Fire Department	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.21	11-Dec-2019	Sand Flat Fire Dept	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.15	14-Jun-2022	Lampasas Fire Department	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.08	18-Aug-2021	Central High Rural VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.00	18-May-2023	Gonzales Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.48	25-Jul-2022	North Lake Brownwood VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,277.90		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.44	27-Jan-2020	Scotland VFD	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.06	19-Oct-2021	Mission Valley VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	16-Sep-2022	North Shore Vol Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	27-Sep-2022	Buchanan VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	3-Oct-2022	Lone Camp VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	19-Oct-2022	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	18-Nov-2022	Milford VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,278.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	12-Dec-2022	Weesatche Volunteer Fire Dept	Goliad	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	18-Jan-2023	Tarpley VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	20-Feb-2023	Aquilla VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	28-Feb-2023	Dallas County Fire Rescue	Dallas	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	23-Mar-2023	Holiday Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Archer	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,036.91		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Apr-2023	Arrowhead Ranch Estates VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	28-Apr-2023	Bedias VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	1-May-2023	Gordon Volunteer Fire Department	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	12-May-2023	Telico Vol. Fire Dept.	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Hico VFD	Hamilton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	26-Jun-2023	Valley View VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	1-Aug-2023	Lake Palo Pinto VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.49	24-Sep-2018	Groves Fire Dept.	Jefferson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.39	29-Nov-2021	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,973.78		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.19	10-Feb-2021	Natalia VFD	Medina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.02	22-Apr-2020	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.75	9-Mar-2021	Era VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,312.81		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.42	27-Jan-2022	Port Isabel Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.16	13-Aug-2020	Nixon Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.97	25-Apr-2022	Bremond VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.78	7-Mar-2022	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.65	14-Jan-2019	City of Helotes FD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.70	10-Sep-2020	Navasota FD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.55	20-Nov-2019	Lockhart Fire Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.14	14-Feb-2020	Carancahua Community VFD	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.12	17-Apr-2019	Pinehurst Fire Department	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.05	20-Jun-2022	Iola VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.04	21-Jun-2022	Lakeside Village Area VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.00	12-Apr-2023	Centerville VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.00	27-Jul-2023	Belmont Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.95	26-Oct-2021	Markham VFD	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.13	15-Oct-2021	Jermyn VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	24-Aug-2022	Covington VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	23-Sep-2022	Pecan Plantation VF/EMS Inc.	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	5-Jan-2023	Bastrop County ESD #1	Bastrop	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	1-Feb-2023	Campbell Vol. Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	10-Mar-2023	Angleton Fire Dept	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Farmersville VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	23-Mar-2023	Runaway Bay VFD	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	27-Mar-2023	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	6-Apr-2023	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	10-Apr-2023	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	8-May-2023	Thornton VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	23-May-2023	Southern Oaks VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	13-Jun-2023	Sweeny Fire and Rescue	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	15-Jun-2023	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Rockdale Vol. Fire Dept.	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	1-Jul-2023	Coolidge VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	21-Jul-2023	West VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	26-Jul-2023	Forrester VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	31-Jul-2023	Mid-County Fire/Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	89.76	9-Mar-2017	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	88.15	14-Apr-2022	Weimar VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	87.96	24-Feb-2022	Energy VFD	Comanche	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	87.34	3-Dec-2019	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.76	8-Jul-2022	Boling Fire Dept.	Wharton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.74	8-Sep-2021	Lake Dunlap VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.08	18-Oct-2021	Sansom Park FD	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 6,750.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,824.98		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.79	6-Jul-2022	Shiner VFD	Lavaca	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,354.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.54	21-Jul-2022	Grey Forest VFD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.10	17-Aug-2022	Snook VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	13-Dec-2022	Deanville VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	24-Jan-2023	Kosse VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	24-Feb-2023	Peoria VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	14-Mar-2023	Somerville VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	10-May-2023	Falls City VFD	Karnes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	22-May-2023	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	13-Jun-2023	Orange County ESD #4	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	19-Jun-2023	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	28-Jun-2023	La Villa Vol. Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	1-Jul-2023	Karnes City VFD	Karnes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	29-Jul-2023	Ander-Weser VFD	Goliad	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	14-Aug-2023	New Waverly Fire Department	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Gregory Volunteer Fire Department	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	84.02	23-Aug-2019	Seale Round Prairie VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.94	25-Feb-2022	Windcrest Fire Department	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.79	6-Sep-2019	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.73	10-May-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,963.94		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.34	3-Oct-2019	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.59	18-Jul-2021	Heart Of The Pines VFD	Bastrop	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,701.32		N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.26	7-Dec-2020	Wallisville V.F.D	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.00	7-Dec-2022	Port Bolivar VFD	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.00	2-Feb-2023	Double Oak VFD	Denton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.00	27-Jul-2023	Freisburg Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.92	28-Jun-2022	Crawford VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.87	1-Jul-2022	Lincoln VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.19	11-Oct-2021	Whitehall Community VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Washington VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	24-Feb-2023	Meyersville VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	12-Jun-2023	Plantersville-Stoneham VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	8-Jul-2023	Lexington VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	24-Jul-2023	Woodbury VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	79.95	26-Oct-2021	Sunrise Beach VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	79.70	10-Jan-2022	Hilltop Lakes VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	79.46	26-May-2020	Mont Belvieu Fire Department	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	79.45	25-Jan-2022	Roma Volunteer Fire Department	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	78.73	10-Mar-2021	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	78.34	1-Feb-2022	Nordheim Vol. Fire Dept	DeWitt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	77.76	8-Mar-2022	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	77.15	14-Apr-2022	Leon Springs VFD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	77.10	17-Jun-2021	Rio Grande City Fire Dept.	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	76.54	22-May-2018	Pecan Grove VFD	Fort Bend	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	76.00	7-Oct-2022	Beverly Hills Fire Dept	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	76.00	22-Feb-2023	Raymondville Vol.Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	76.00	6-Aug-2023	Blackjack VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	75.00	6-Dec-2022	Clute VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	75.00	13-Jun-2023	Orange County ESD #3	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	71.00	27-Sep-2022	Shelby Volunteer Fire Department	Austin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	71.00	8-Mar-2023	Kemah Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	70.59	18-Jul-2022	Tanglewood VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	61.00	5-Jan-2023	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Fire and Rescue Equipment	60.00	20-Jun-2023	Friendswood Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
Central	Personal Protective Equipment					\$ 5,540,000.00			
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	132.00	24-Jun-2016	La Joya VFD	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	116.03	22-Aug-2017	Franklin VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	107.85	2-Sep-2019	2604 VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	106.01	23-Feb-2016	Beach City VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.60	17-Jan-2020	Fannin VFD	Goliad	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.13	15-Oct-2021	Ranger VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.10	18-Jun-2018	Riverside VFD Inc	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.08	18-Oct-2021	Sunset Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	26-Sep-2022	Nocona Rural VFD	Montague	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	12-Jun-2023	Gorman Volunteer Fire Dept	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	19-Jun-2023	Winchell VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	27-Jun-2023	Medina VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	17-Jul-2023	Round Mountain VFD	Blanco	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	1-Aug-2023	Mabank Fire Department	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.84	3-Mar-2020	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.65	14-Nov-2016	Bowman Community Volunteer Fire Department	Archer	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.58	19-May-2020	Edcouch Vol. Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	104.14	15-Oct-2018	Dalworthington Gardens FD	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.48	24-Jan-2018	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	103.15	14-Jun-2020	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.95	27-Aug-2019	Downsville VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 48,913.45		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.94	27-Apr-2021	Valley View VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.66	14-Mar-2022	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.61	17-May-2021	Kingsbury VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	102.55	21-Mar-2022	Callisburg VFD	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.84	3-May-2022	Devine Vol. Fire & Rescue	Medina	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.74	8-Sep-2021	Blue Water Oaks VFD	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	101.25	8-Jun-2022	Blanket VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			No



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.90	29-Oct-2020	Dam Volunteer Fire Department	Brown	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.65	13-Sep-2021	Carbon VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.63	15-Jan-2020	Beasley Community VFD	Fort Bend	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.52	22-Jan-2020	Crabbs Prairie Fire Department	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.52	21-Sep-2021	Indian Creek Vol Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.42	27-Sep-2021	Southwest Bell County Volunteer Fire Department	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.31	4-Oct-2021	Saint Hedwig FD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	28-Sep-2022	Zephyr VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	3-Nov-2022	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	10-Jan-2023	Rosharon Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	11-Jan-2023	Paradise Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	9-Feb-2023	Stockdale VFD	Wilson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	14-Feb-2023	Pettus-Tuleta Volunteer Fire Department	Bee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	16-Feb-2023	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	15-May-2023	Bryson VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	24-Jun-2023	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	1-Jul-2023	Dawson VFD Inc	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	2-Jul-2023	Alamo Springs VFD	Kendall	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	5-Jul-2023	Groesbeck Volunteer Fire-Rescue	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	6-Jul-2023	Wolfe City Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Troy VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	18-Aug-2023	Tow VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.56	21-May-2019	Delhi Volunteer Fire Department	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.53	23-Jul-2019	North Zulch VFD	Madison	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	99.33	4-Oct-2017	Minerva VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.94	27-Apr-2020	Bardwell Fire Department	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.65	15-Mar-2021	Prairie Hill VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	98.35	31-Jan-2022	Beeville Vol. Fire Dept.	Bee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.85	2-Jan-2019	Hankamer VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.82	4-May-2021	Magnolia Beach VFD	Calhoun	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.74	9-Sep-2019	Myra Volunteer Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.71	11-May-2021	Megargel Vol. Fire Dept.	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.61	17-May-2021	Josephine Volunteer Fire Department	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.58	19-May-2021	Nevada Vol. Fire Dept.	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.55	21-Mar-2022	Gordonville VFD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.48	25-May-2021	Lakeview VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.30	5-Aug-2020	McQueeney VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	97.16	13-Aug-2020	Berlin - Mill Creek - Zionsville VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.71	11-May-2022	Peaster Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.71	11-May-2022	Poolville Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.71	11-May-2022	Springtown Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.71	11-May-2022	Aledo Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.69	12-Jul-2021	Elsa Volunteer Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.67	13-Jul-2021	Central Grimes County VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.63	16-May-2022	Little River-Academy VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.62	15-Sep-2020	Orange County ESD #4	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.51	23-May-2022	Merit Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.39	30-Jan-2020	Cottonwood Shores Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.28	7-Jun-2017	Thomas Lake Rd. VFD	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.15	14-Jun-2022	Lampasas Fire Department	Lampasas	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.11	16-Aug-2021	Volente FD	Travis	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.08	18-Aug-2021	Central High Rural VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	96.00	13-Jul-2023	Gonzales Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.97	25-Aug-2021	Leonard VFD	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.70	10-Sep-2021	Crandall Volunteer Fire Department	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.66	14-Jul-2022	Cuero Volunteer Fire Department	DeWitt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.48	25-Jul-2022	North Lake Brownwood VFD	Brown	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,277.90		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.44	27-Jul-2022	Santa Rosa Volunteer Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.31	4-Oct-2021	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.20	11-Aug-2022	Central Community VFD	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.17	11-Feb-2021	Muldoon VFD	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.13	15-Aug-2022	Teague VFD	Freestone	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.11	16-Dec-2020	Brazos Vol. Fire Dept.	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.08	18-Oct-2021	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	16-Sep-2022	North Shore Vol Fire Dept	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	27-Sep-2022	Buchanan VFD	Llano	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	3-Oct-2022	Lone Camp VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	10-Oct-2022	Turnersville Fire Department	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	14-Oct-2022	Port Lavaca VFD Inc	Calhoun	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	19-Oct-2022	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	3-Nov-2022	Sanger VFD	Denton	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	9-Nov-2022	West Lake Limestone VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	9-Jan-2023	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	23-Jan-2023	Moffat VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	11-Apr-2023	Arrowhead Ranch Estates VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	28-Apr-2023	Bedias VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	1-May-2023	Gordon Volunteer Fire Department	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	12-May-2023	Telico Vol. Fire Dept.	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	10-Jun-2023	Santo Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Hico VFD	Hamilton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	22-Jun-2023	Holland VFD	Bell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	9-Jul-2023	Pipe Creek VFD	Bandera	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	12-Jul-2023	Silver Creek Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,486.65		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	8-Aug-2023	West Shore VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.73	8-Nov-2021	Campbell Vol. Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.39	29-Nov-2021	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,973.78		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.37	30-Nov-2021	Rockdale Vol. Fire Dept.	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.16	12-Feb-2021	Lakeside City VFD	Archer	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.12	14-Feb-2022	Matagorda VFD	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	94.02	22-Apr-2020	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.93	27-Dec-2021	Bluegrove VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.66	15-Mar-2017	Golinda VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.53	20-Jan-2022	Abbott VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.42	27-Jan-2022	Port Isabel Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			No



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.24	7-Feb-2022	Union Valley Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	93.24	7-Feb-2022	Cash Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.97	25-Apr-2022	Bremond VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.66	14-Mar-2022	Krum Volunteer Fire Dept.	Denton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	92.25	8-Jun-2021	Peoria VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.89	1-May-2018	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.86	2-May-2022	Hubbard VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.84	3-May-2022	Bells Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.79	6-May-2022	Olden Vol. Fire Dept.	Eastland	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.74	9-May-2022	China Spring VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.71	11-May-2022	La Junta Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Parker	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.58	19-May-2022	Mission Valley VFD	Victoria	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.54	20-Nov-2020	Midfield VFD	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.38	31-May-2022	Briar Oaks VFD	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.14	14-Feb-2020	Carancahua Community VFD	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.12	17-Apr-2019	Pinehurst Fire Department	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.05	20-Jun-2022	Iola VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.04	21-Jun-2022	Lakeside Village Area VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.02	22-Jun-2022	Westminster VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.02	22-Jun-2022	Montague VFD	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	12-Apr-2023	Centerville VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.90	29-Oct-2021	Markham VFD	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.73	10-Mar-2020	Blackjack VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.67	12-Nov-2021	Town of Laguna Vista Vol. Fire Department	Cameron	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.59	17-Sep-2021	Tri-Community VFD	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.23	10-Jun-2019	Sealy Fire Department	Austin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.13	15-Oct-2021	Jermyn VFD	Jack	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	24-Aug-2022	Covington VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	23-Sep-2022	Pecan Plantation VF/EMS Inc.	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Tom Bean Volunteer Firefighters	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	4-Oct-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	3-Nov-2022	Whitewright VFD	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	17-Jan-2023	Ables Springs Fire Dept	Kaufman	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	24-Jan-2023	DCBE/Acton VFD	Hood	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	10-Mar-2023	Angleton Fire Dept	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Farmersville VFD	Collin	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	8-May-2023	Thornton VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	13-Jun-2023	Sweeny Fire and Rescue	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	15-Jun-2023	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	26-Jul-2023	Forrester VFD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	31-Jul-2023	Mid-County Fire/Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	21-Aug-2023	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	89.81	5-May-2020	Jollyville Fire Dept	Williamson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	89.55	19-Nov-2021	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,101.85		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	89.42	27-Jan-2022	Flatonia Fire and Rescue	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.78	7-Mar-2022	Ganado Volunteer Fire Dept.	Jackson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.70	10-Jan-2022	Locust Community Volunteer Fire Department	Grayson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.63	16-Mar-2022	Madisonville VFD	Madison	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.61	17-May-2021	Nocona VFD	Montague	\$ 20,000.00			Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.47	24-Jan-2022	Dime Box VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.41	29-Jul-2020	Lacy Lakeview Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	88.15	14-Apr-2022	Weimar VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.96	24-Feb-2022	Energy VFD	Comanche	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.68	13-May-2021	Brazos County Precinct 3 Volunteer Fire Department	Brazos	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.42	29-Mar-2022	Ellis Co. ESD 6 FD	Ellis	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	87.34	3-Dec-2019	Jacinto City FD	Harris	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.76	8-Jul-2022	Boling Fire Dept.	Wharton	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.28	6-Jun-2022	Blue Branch VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.21	10-Aug-2021	Gause VFD	Milam	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.08	18-Oct-2021	Sansom Park FD	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 6,750.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.04	21-Jun-2022	Elm Mott Fire/Rescue	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	24-Feb-2022	Lake Bridgeport VFD	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	11-Jul-2023	Midway VFD	Madison	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	25-Jul-2023	Edgecliff Village Fire Dept.	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	16-Aug-2023	Marlin VFD	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.92	28-Jun-2022	Giddings VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,824.98		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.83	4-Mar-2020	Van Vleck VFD, Inc.	Matagorda	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.79	6-Jul-2022	Shiner VFD	Lavaca	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,354.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.54	21-Jul-2022	Grey Forest VFD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.31	4-Aug-2022	Maxwell Community VFD	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.10	17-Aug-2022	Snook VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	24-Aug-2022	Vashti VFD	Clay	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	10-Nov-2022	Deanville VFD	Burleson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	28-Nov-2022	Hidalgo Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	24-Jan-2023	Kosse VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	20-Feb-2023	Briar-Reno Fire Department Inc	Tarrant	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	26-Apr-2023	New Waverly Fire Department	Walker	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	10-May-2023	Falls City VFD	Karnes	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	22-May-2023	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	1-Jun-2023	Skidmore VFD	Bee	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	9-Jun-2023	Gatesville FD Inc.	Coryell	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	12-Jun-2023	Erath County Vol. Fire Rescue	Erath	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	19-Jun-2023	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	23-Jun-2023	Natalia VFD	Medina	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	28-Jun-2023	La Villa Vol. Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	1-Jul-2023	Karnes City VFD	Karnes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	13-Jul-2023	Willow Park Fire/ Rescue	Parker	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,971.58		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	84.71	11-Mar-2021	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,963.94		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	84.61	17-Mar-2021	City of Escobares VFD	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	84.21	9-Feb-2021	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	83.94	25-Feb-2022	Windcrest Fire Department	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	83.68	13-May-2021	Calvert VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	83.66	14-Mar-2022	Buffalo VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	83.65	13-Jan-2022	Mertens Volunteer Fire Department	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	83.22	8-Feb-2022	Crawford VFD	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	82.76	8-Mar-2022	Robstown FD	Nueces	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.36	1-Oct-2021	Graham Fire Dept	Young	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	2-Feb-2023	Double Oak VFD	Denton	\$ 20,000.00			Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	9-Jun-2023	Cockrell Hill Fire Department	Dallas	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	11-Jul-2023	Nixon Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	19-Jul-2023	Wharton Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	81.00	27-Jul-2023	Frelsburg Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.87	1-Jul-2022	Lincoln VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	16-Sep-2022	Bynum VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	24-Feb-2023	Meyersville VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	20-Mar-2023	Chappell Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Sand Flat Fire Dept	Wise	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	11-Apr-2023	Central Bell County Fire & Rescue	Bell	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	12-Jun-2023	Plantersville-Stoneham VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Brazoria Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	8-Jul-2023	Lexington VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	24-Jul-2023	Woodbury VFD	Hill	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.70	10-Jan-2022	Hilltop Lakes VFD	Leon	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.62	15-Nov-2021	Whitehall Community VFD	Grimes	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.46	26-May-2020	Mont Belvieu Fire Department	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	79.45	25-Jan-2022	Roma Volunteer Fire Department	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	78.73	10-Mar-2021	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	78.20	11-Jun-2020	Lake Jackson Fire Dept.	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	77.15	14-Apr-2022	Leon Springs VFD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	77.10	17-Jun-2021	Rio Grande City Fire Dept.	Starr	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	7-Oct-2022	Beverly Hills Fire Dept	McLennan	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	9-Nov-2022	Sheridan VFD	Colorado	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	2-Feb-2023	Lott Volunteer Fire Department	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	22-Feb-2023	Raymondville Vol. Fire Department	Willacy	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	27-Apr-2023	Timber Lakes Volunteer Fire Dept.	Montgomery	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.02	22-Aug-2022	Manvel VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	10-Nov-2022	Port Neches VFD	Jefferson	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	6-Dec-2022	Clute VFD	Brazoria	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	17-Apr-2023	Lockhart Fire Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	13-Jun-2023	Orange County ESD #3	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.00	1-Sep-2022	City of Helotes FD	Bexar	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.00	27-Sep-2022	Shelby Volunteer Fire Department	Austin	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.00	8-Mar-2023	Kemah Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	71.00	4-May-2023	Wheelock VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	70.59	18-Jul-2022	Tanglewood VFD	Lee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	13-Jun-2023	Orange County ESD #1 Vidor	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	69.75	7-Jan-2021	Dickinson VFD Inc	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	69.53	20-Jan-2022	Westphalia Volunteer Fire Dept.	Falls	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	66.00	30-Jan-2023	Forest Bend Fire Dept	Harris	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,345.46		No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	66.00	10-Apr-2023	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	66.00	14-May-2023	Ledbetter VFD	Fayette	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	66.00	20-Jun-2023	Seale Round Prairie VFD	Robertson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	66.00	20-Jul-2023	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	62.51	23-May-2022	Cove Fire & Rescue	Chambers	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
Central	Personal Protective Equipment	60.00	20-Jun-2023	Friendswood Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 20,000.00			No
Central	Training Aids					\$ 1,500,000.00			
Central	Training Aids	175.08	21-Oct-2011	Greenwood/Slidell VFD	Wise	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Training Aids	168.17	14-Feb-2012	Cisco Fire Department	Eastland	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	119.40	28-Jan-2021	Northeast Burnet Co. Fire/Rescue	Burnet	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	118.77	7-Sep-2018	Cool-Gamer Vol. Fire Dept.	Parker	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	116.61	16-Sep-2020	Gorman Volunteer Fire Dept	Eastland	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	115.00	8-Dec-2022	Johnson City VFD	Blanco	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	111.74	9-May-2022	Morgan Mill VFD	Erath	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	111.14	14-Oct-2020	Kempner VFD Inc.	Lampasas	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	110.00	17-May-2023	Possum Kingdom VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	107.78	7-May-2021	Devine Vol. Fire & Rescue	Medina	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	107.66	14-May-2021	Adell-Whitt VFD	Parker	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.13	15-Oct-2021	Ranger VFD	Eastland	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	29-Aug-2022	Evant Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Coryell	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	10-Jan-2023	Bluff Dale VFD	Erath	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	11-Jan-2023	Huckabay VFD	Erath	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	27-Jan-2023	Doss VFD	Gillespie	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	20-Mar-2023	Moss Lake VFD, Inc.	Cooke	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	25-Apr-2023	Medina VFD	Bandera	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	30-Jun-2023	May VFD	Brown	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	105.00	1-Aug-2023	Mabank Fire Department	Kaufman	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	104.21	9-Feb-2021	South Brazos County FD	Brazos	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	102.71	10-Jan-2019	Nocona VFD	Montague	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	102.66	14-Mar-2022	Stonewall VFD	Gillespie	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	102.25	8-Jun-2021	Liverpool VFD	Brazoria	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.75	7-Sep-2021	Station 70 VFD	Hood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.31	4-Oct-2021	Saint Hedwig FD	Bexar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	3-Nov-2022	Eastland VFD	Eastland	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	14-Dec-2022	Hubbard Creek VFD	Stephens	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	30-Dec-2022	Palo Pinto Volunteer Fire Dept	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	11-Jan-2023	Paradise Volunteer Fire Dept. Inc	Wise	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	11-Jan-2023	Sunset Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Montague	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	10-May-2023	Possum Kingdom Westside VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	11-May-2023	Lipan VFD	Hood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	5-Jul-2023	Groesbeck Volunteer Fire-Rescue	Limestone	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	100.00	30-Jul-2023	Cresson VFD Inc	Hood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	99.76	9-Jul-2019	Wharton Volunteer Fire Department	Wharton	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	97.61	17-May-2021	Josephine Volunteer Fire Department	Collin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	97.55	21-Mar-2022	Gordonville VFD	Grayson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	97.22	10-Jun-2021	Nueces County ESD#4	Nueces	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	96.85	1-Sep-2020	Greenwood Rural VFD Inc	Parker	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	96.50	23-Jan-2020	Jewett Fire Department	Leon	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.31	4-Oct-2021	Rhome Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.10	17-Aug-2022	Boyd Fire Rescue	Wise	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.08	18-Oct-2021	Caddo Mills Volunteer Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	3-Oct-2022	Lone Camp VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	19-Oct-2022	Avalon VFD	Ellis	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	18-Nov-2022	Milford VFD	Ellis	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 19,278.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	5-Dec-2022	La Joya VFD	Hidalgo	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	9-Jan-2023	Dodd City VFD Inc	Fannin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	13-Jan-2023	Turtle Creek VFD	Kerr	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	27-Jan-2023	Lindsay Fire & Rescue	Cooke	\$ 10,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Training Aids	95.00	28-Apr-2023	Bedias VFD	Grimes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	1-May-2023	Gordon Volunteer Fire Department	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	12-May-2023	Telico Vol. Fire Dept.	Ellis	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	19-May-2023	287 R/C Fire & Rescue	Navarro	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	8-Jun-2023	Southwest Bell County Volunteer Fire Department	Bell	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	10-Jun-2023	Santo Fire & EMS	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Mercedes Fire Department	Hidalgo	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	7-Jul-2023	Buchanan VFD	Llano	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Burnet Volunteer Fire Department	Burnet	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	95.00	15-Aug-2023	Holiday Volunteer Fire & Rescue	Archer	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 18,036.91		N/A
Central	Training Aids	93.80	5-Sep-2018	Orange County ESD #1 Vidor	Orange	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	93.57	19-Sep-2019	Friberg-Cooper VFD	Wichita	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	92.97	25-Apr-2022	Bremond VFD	Robertson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	92.55	21-Mar-2022	North Hood County VFD	Hood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	92.42	29-Mar-2022	Angus VFD	Navarro	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	91.30	4-Feb-2020	Blackjack VFD	Robertson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	91.00	12-Apr-2023	Centerville VFD	Leon	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	24-Aug-2022	Covington VFD	Hill	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	23-Sep-2022	Pecan Plantation VF/EMS Inc.	Hood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	26-Sep-2022	Granbury VFD	Hood	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	17-Jan-2023	Ables Springs Fire Dept	Kaufman	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	1-Feb-2023	Campbell Vol. Fire Department	Hunt	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	10-Feb-2023	Rockport VFD	Aransas	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Farmersville VFD	Collin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	23-Mar-2023	Runaway Bay VFD	Wise	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	27-Mar-2023	Rice VFD	Navarro	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	6-Apr-2023	Morgans Point Resort Fire-Rescue	Bell	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	10-Apr-2023	Quinlan VFD	Hunt	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Alvarado Fire Department	Johnson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	8-May-2023	Thornton VFD	Limestone	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	13-Jun-2023	Sweeny Fire and Rescue	Brazoria	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	3-Jul-2023	Westminster VFD	Collin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	3-Jul-2023	Taft VFD	San Patricio	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,973.78		N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	5-Jul-2023	City of Milano VFD, INC	Milam	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	31-Jul-2023	Mid-County Fire/Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Iola VFD	Grimes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	89.76	9-Mar-2017	Oakridge VFD	Colorado	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	89.55	19-Nov-2021	Steele Creek Acres VFD	Bosque	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 16,101.85		N/A
Central	Training Aids	87.35	2-Jun-2021	Riverside VFD Inc	Walker	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.74	8-Sep-2021	Lake Dunlap VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.28	6-Jun-2022	Blue Branch VFD	Lee	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	12-Jun-2023	Jackson Co ESD #3	Jackson	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	11-Jul-2023	Midway VFD	Madison	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	13-Jul-2023	Lavon VFD	Collin	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 19,107.90		N/A
Central	Training Aids	86.00	25-Jul-2023	Edgecliff Village Fire Dept.	Tarrant	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.98	24-Feb-2020	El Cenizo Volunteer Fire Department	Webb	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.50	22-Jan-2021	Waller VFD	Waller	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.31	4-Aug-2022	Maxwell Community VFD	Caldwell	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.30	5-Aug-2022	Mart Volunteer Fire Department	McLennan	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 50,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	12-Oct-2022	Berlin - Mill Creek - Zionsville VFD	Washington	\$ 10,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
Central	Training Aids	85.00	10-Nov-2022	Deanville VFD	Burleson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	27-Jan-2023	McQueeney VFD	Guadalupe	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	20-Feb-2023	Briar-Reno Fire Department Inc	Tarrant	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	24-Feb-2023	Peoria VFD	Hill	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	10-May-2023	Falls City VFD	Karnes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	22-May-2023	Tehuacana VFD	Limestone	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	24-May-2023	Strawn VFD	Palo Pinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	22-Jun-2023	Grey Forest VFD	Bexar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	23-Jun-2023	Natalia VFD	Medina	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	85.00	26-Jun-2023	Robinson Volunteer Fire Department Inc	McLennan	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	84.67	12-Jan-2021	Todd Mission VFD	Grimes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	83.68	13-May-2021	Calvert VFD	Robertson	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.59	17-Sep-2021	Normangee VFD	Leon	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 19,701.32		N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.50	24-May-2022	Alton Fire Dept.	Hidalgo	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.36	1-Jun-2022	White Settlement FD	Tarrant	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.00	9-Jun-2023	Cockrell Hill Fire Department	Dallas	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.00	14-Jun-2023	Sansom Park FD	Tarrant	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 6,750.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.00	16-Jun-2023	Buffalo VFD	Leon	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.00	11-Jul-2023	Nixon Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	81.00	27-Jul-2023	Frelsburg Volunteer Fire Department	Colorado	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.87	1-Jul-2022	Lincoln VFD	Lee	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.76	8-Jul-2022	Mildred VFD	Navarro	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.40	28-Jan-2021	San Felipe/Frydek VFD	Austin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	16-Sep-2022	Bynum VFD	Hill	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Washington VFD	Washington	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	24-Feb-2023	Meyersville VFD	Washington	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	20-Mar-2023	Chappell Hill VFD	Washington	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Sand Flat Fire Dept	Wise	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	25-May-2023	Fairchild Fire Dept.	Fort Bend	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	12-Jun-2023	Plantersville-Stoneham VFD	Grimes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Brazoria Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Brazoria	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.62	15-Nov-2021	Whitehall Community VFD	Grimes	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	79.46	26-May-2020	Mont Belvieu Fire Department	Chambers	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	78.73	10-Mar-2021	Rocky Creek VFD	Washington	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	77.64	15-Jul-2021	Kemah Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	77.15	14-Apr-2022	Leon Springs VFD	Bexar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	7-Oct-2022	Beverly Hills Fire Dept	McLennan	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	2-Feb-2023	Lott Volunteer Fire Department	Falls	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	27-Apr-2023	Timber Lakes Volunteer Fire Dept.	Montgomery	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	13-Jul-2023	San Leon Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	76.00	2-Aug-2023	Oak Island - Double Bayou VFD	Chambers	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,963.94		N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.06	19-Oct-2021	Tanglewood VFD	Lee	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.02	22-Aug-2022	Manvel VFD	Brazoria	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	75.00	17-Apr-2023	Lockhart Fire Rescue	Caldwell	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	70.39	29-Nov-2021	West Orange Fire Dept	Orange	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	66.00	6-Sep-2022	Bacliff VFD	Galveston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	66.00	10-Apr-2023	Ottine Volunteer Fire Department	Gonzales	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Central	Training Aids	60.00	20-Mar-2023	Dickinson VFD Inc	Galveston	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
Central	Training Aids	60.00	20-Jun-2023	Friendswood Volunteer Fire Department	Galveston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Region: E - Eastern Pineywoods									



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Water Tender (2nd)					\$ 32,640,000.00			
East	Water Tender	145.81	7-May-2013	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	145.36	3-Jun-2013	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	144.10	19-Aug-2013	Hughes Springs Vol. Fire Dept.	Cass	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	143.63	16-Nov-2012	Maud VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	143.57	20-Nov-2012	Liberty FD	Liberty	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	143.57	20-Nov-2012	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	143.40	30-Nov-2012	Pleasant Grove VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	143.12	17-Dec-2012	Trinity County 356 VFD	Trinity	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	142.82	5-Nov-2013	Center Hill VFD	Cass	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	142.71	11-Jan-2013	West Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	142.29	6-Feb-2013	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	142.09	18-Feb-2013	Cumby Fire Department	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	141.50	26-Mar-2013	Frankston VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	140.97	25-Feb-2014	Trinidad VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	138.95	28-Aug-2013	Neches VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	138.57	20-Nov-2012	Hudson VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	138.47	26-Nov-2012	Porter Springs Community Volunteer Fire Dept.	Houston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	138.37	2-Dec-2012	Reno Fire Department	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	138.11	18-Dec-2012	Bogata Fire & Rescue	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	137.94	28-Dec-2012	Cleveland Fire Dept.	Liberty	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	137.36	3-Aug-2015	Batson VFD	Hardin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	136.59	19-Nov-2014	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	136.11	17-Feb-2014	Libert-Looneyville VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	135.70	12-Nov-2015	North Liberty County VFD	Liberty	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	135.07	19-Feb-2015	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	134.94	27-Feb-2015	Beckville VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	134.82	6-May-2014	Coffee City VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	134.69	14-May-2014	Bettie VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	134.25	10-Apr-2015	DAM-B VFD	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	133.78	7-Nov-2012	Sugar Hill Volunteer Fire Department	Titus	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	133.41	30-Sep-2013	Austonio VFD	Houston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	132.95	28-Oct-2013	Mount Vernon FD	Franklin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	132.84	4-May-2016	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	132.71	11-Jan-2013	Cookville VFD	Titus	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	132.44	29-Jul-2015	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	132.25	8-Feb-2013	Naples Volunteer Fire Department	Morris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.97	25-Feb-2013	Lone Star VFD	Morris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.79	8-Mar-2013	Douglass VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.63	18-Mar-2013	Omaha VFD	Morris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.28	8-Oct-2015	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.24	10-Dec-2014	Votaw Thicket VFD	Hardin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	131.18	14-Oct-2015	Goodrich Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	130.90	30-Aug-2016	ESD 3 Fire Rescue	Harrison	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	130.76	10-Mar-2014	Rolling Oaks	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	130.61	19-Mar-2014	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	130.19	12-Feb-2015	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	129.15	16-Aug-2013	Belott VFD	Houston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	129.14	17-Apr-2015	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	128.61	19-May-2015	Fairmount Vol. Fire Dept	Sabine	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Water Tender	127.85	3-Sep-2014	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	127.48	27-Mar-2013	Thunderbird Volunteer Fire Dept	Camp	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	126.68	14-Mar-2018	South Newton County ESD No.1	Newton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	125.52	22-Sep-2016	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	123.72	11-Sep-2013	Annona VFD - Rescue	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	123.67	13-Jan-2017	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	122.66	16-Jul-2015	Cunningham VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	122.01	22-Feb-2018	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	121.85	3-Nov-2015	Holiday Lake Estates VFD	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	121.06	21-Oct-2015	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	120.69	12-Sep-2016	Blossom VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	118.73	9-Jan-2017	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	118.67	15-Jul-2014	East Post Oak VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	116.16	13-Feb-2019	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	116.10	18-Apr-2018	South Franklin County Volunteer Fire Department	Franklin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	115.67	14-Jul-2017	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	114.79	6-Mar-2020	Coke/Pleasant Grove VFD	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	114.73	10-Mar-2020	Beech Grove VFD	Jasper	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	114.52	23-Sep-2013	Enloe VFD	Delta	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	113.94	28-Jun-2019	Harmony Consolidated VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	112.36	3-Aug-2015	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	110.53	23-May-2018	Redwater Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	110.37	1-Dec-2016	Point VFD	Rains	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	110.04	22-Jun-2018	Carthage FD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	110.00	22-Aug-2023	Burkeville Volunteer Fire Dept	Newton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	109.82	5-Jul-2018	Ewell VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	108.85	3-Jul-2019	Sabine Volunteer Fire Department	Gregg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	106.52	22-Jan-2019	Chireno VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	105.81	6-Mar-2019	Henderson FD	Rusk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	105.35	3-Apr-2019	Hooks Vol. Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	105.19	11-Feb-2020	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc	Cherokee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	105.00	18-Aug-2023	Segno Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	104.10	18-Jun-2019	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	103.87	2-Jul-2019	Yantis VFD	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	103.60	17-Jan-2017	Camilla VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	102.33	4-Apr-2017	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	101.73	11-May-2018	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	100.60	17-Jan-2020	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	100.00	28-Jun-2023	Laneville VFD	Rusk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	99.65	13-Jan-2021	Melrose VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	99.32	4-Dec-2017	Wake Village Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	98.99	22-Feb-2021	East Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	98.67	12-Jan-2022	Roganville VFD	Jasper	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	98.47	26-Mar-2021	Fuller Springs VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Water Tender	96.17	14-Jun-2018	Caney City VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Fred Volunteer Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	95.00	21-Apr-2023	Warren Volunteer Fire Department	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	95.00	20-Jun-2023	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	95.00	22-Jun-2023	Central VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	95.00	23-Jun-2023	Holly Lake VFD Inc	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	93.70	10-Jan-2022	Direct VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	93.62	16-Sep-2019	Woodpecker VFD	Liberty	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	90.00	19-Jan-2023	Mineola Volunteer Fire Department	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Ogburn Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	90.00	16-Aug-2023	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	89.71	11-Mar-2020	Novice VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	88.65	15-Mar-2021	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	87.64	15-Jul-2020	Kingtown VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	15-Feb-2023	Chicot VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	17-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	19-Jul-2023	New Boston VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	85.00	20-Jul-2023	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	80.36	1-Oct-2021	Huxley VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	80.00	23-Mar-2023	Westside VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	78.30	3-Feb-2022	Lindale Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	75.76	8-Jul-2022	Joaquin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Water Tender	75.00	25-Jul-2023	Jackson VFD	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 22,320,000.00			
East	Large Brush Truck	143.90	31-Aug-2013	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	143.57	20-Sep-2013	Rusk Volunteer Fire Dept.	Cherokee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	143.29	7-Oct-2013	Hughes Springs Vol. Fire Dept.	Cass	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	142.65	15-Jan-2013	Montalba VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	141.63	18-Mar-2013	Livingston VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	141.55	21-Nov-2014	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	140.65	17-Mar-2014	Trinidad VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	139.02	22-Feb-2016	South Newton County ESD No.1	Newton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	138.16	15-Oct-2013	Hopewell	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	137.50	24-Jan-2013	Talco VFD	Titus	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	133.40	30-Nov-2012	Daingerfield Fire Department	Morris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	132.84	4-May-2016	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Large Brush Truck	132.75	9-Sep-2014	Ewell VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	132.19	13-Dec-2013	Cuthand Community VFD	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	131.18	14-Oct-2015	Goodrich Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	130.96	27-Oct-2015	City of Jasper VFD	Jasper	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	128.81	4-Jan-2017	Winnsboro Fire Department	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	128.60	17-Jan-2017	Perryville Volunteer Fire Dept.	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	128.53	23-Mar-2016	DAM-B VFD	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	128.03	23-Oct-2013	Jackson VFD	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	126.39	30-Jan-2019	Toledo Bend VFD	Newton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	126.10	19-Apr-2013	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	124.16	14-Dec-2016	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	123.67	13-Jan-2017	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	122.92	29-Apr-2016	Redwater Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	121.85	3-Nov-2015	Holiday Lake Estates VFD	Polk	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	121.06	21-Oct-2015	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	120.85	2-Sep-2016	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	120.21	11-Aug-2017	Central Heights-Appleby VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	119.99	24-Feb-2015	East Hopkins (Saltillo VFD)	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	119.82	4-Sep-2017	Sabine Volunteer Fire Department	Gregg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	118.98	25-Oct-2017	Hull-Daisetta Volunteer Fire Department	Liberty	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.99	25-Apr-2017	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.93	27-Feb-2018	Arbala VFD	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.73	9-Jan-2019	Roganville VFD	Jasper	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	116.16	13-Feb-2019	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	112.93	27-Feb-2017	Westside VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	109.76	9-Jul-2018	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	108.23	10-Oct-2018	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	107.47	25-Sep-2019	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	107.24	9-Oct-2019	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	105.57	18-Nov-2020	Powell Town VFD	San Augustine	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	105.19	11-Feb-2020	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc	Cherokee	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	105.14	16-Apr-2019	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	104.10	18-Jun-2019	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	101.82	5-Jul-2017	Caney City VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	101.73	11-May-2018	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	101.29	6-Dec-2019	Pleasant Grove VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	100.60	17-Jan-2020	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	100.41	29-Jul-2022	Coke/Pleasant Grove VFD	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Poynor Volunteer Fire Department	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	99.32	4-Dec-2017	Wake Village Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	99.18	13-Jun-2019	Houston County Lake VFD	Houston	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	98.53	20-Jan-2022	Clayton VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	97.22	10-Jun-2021	Woods VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Large Brush Truck	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	95.00	28-Jun-2023	Holy Lake VFD Inc	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	94.85	1-Nov-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	93.03	22-Oct-2018	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	90.00	23-Jan-2023	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Ogburn Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	89.27	6-Dec-2021	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.81	5-Jul-2022	West Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.00	3-Nov-2022	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.00	20-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.00	12-Jul-2023	Maud VFD	Bowie	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.36	1-Oct-2021	Huxley VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.35	3-Jun-2019	Rocky Mound VFD	Camp	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.00	1-Feb-2023	West Shelby County VFD	Shelby	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	78.30	3-Feb-2022	Lindale Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Smith	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Large Brush Truck	70.00	21-Feb-2023	Friday VFD	Trinity	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 11,760,000.00			
East	Small Brush Truck	145.66	16-May-2013	Sabine Volunteer Fire Department	Gregg	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	145.42	31-Mar-2014	Fred Volunteer Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	144.10	19-Aug-2013	Hughes Springs Vol. Fire Dept.	Cass	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	143.22	11-Dec-2012	Woden VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	143.12	17-Dec-2012	Powderly Vol. Fire Dept.	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	143.12	17-Dec-2012	Fruitvale VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	142.29	6-Feb-2013	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	140.99	24-Feb-2014	Pennington VFD	Trinity	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	140.82	6-May-2013	Trinity Vol Fire Department	Trinity	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	138.63	16-Nov-2012	Midway VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	138.12	17-Dec-2012	Latexo Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Houston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	138.09	19-Dec-2012	The Shady Grove Vol Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	137.95	28-Aug-2014	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	134.82	6-May-2014	Chicotla VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	134.69	14-May-2014	Bettie VFD	Upshur	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	133.71	13-May-2015	Melrose VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	133.41	30-Sep-2013	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	132.84	4-May-2016	City of Huntington VFD	Angelina	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Small Brush Truck	132.52	23-Sep-2014	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	131.85	3-Nov-2014	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	130.62	17-Nov-2015	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	130.55	21-Jan-2015	Devers Volunteer Fire Department	Liberty	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	130.22	11-Dec-2015	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	130.19	12-Feb-2015	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	129.90	31-Dec-2015	Church Hill VFD	Rusk	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	129.08	19-Dec-2016	Harmony Consolidated VFD	Upshur	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	127.85	3-Sep-2014	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	127.60	18-Jan-2013	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	126.71	13-Mar-2013	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	125.59	19-Nov-2015	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	125.52	22-Sep-2016	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	124.87	2-Jul-2018	Kirbyville VFD	Jasper	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	124.82	5-Nov-2012	Klondike VFD	Delta	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	124.62	18-Jul-2013	North Franklin VFD	Franklin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	124.48	27-Mar-2015	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	123.67	13-Jan-2017	Wildwood VFD	Hardin	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	122.92	29-Apr-2016	Redwater Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	122.57	21-Jul-2015	Gray VFD	Marion	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	122.01	22-Feb-2018	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	121.85	3-Nov-2015	Holiday Lake Estates VFD	Polk	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	121.20	12-Aug-2016	Lilbert-Looneyville VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	119.68	15-May-2015	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	116.85	3-Nov-2014	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	116.38	1-Aug-2016	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	110.94	26-Feb-2019	Hull-Daisetta Volunteer Fire Department	Liberty	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	109.00	24-Oct-2017	Tenaha VFD	Shelby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	105.57	18-Nov-2020	Powell Town VFD	San Augustine	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	105.35	3-Apr-2019	Hooks Vol. Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	105.14	16-Apr-2019	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	105.00	17-Aug-2023	Newton Volunteer Fire Department	Newton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	104.10	18-Jun-2019	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	104.04	19-Feb-2021	Roganville VFD	Jasper	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	103.41	30-Jul-2019	Pleasant Grove VFD	Bowie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	102.13	16-Jun-2017	Thunderbird Volunteer Fire Dept	Camp	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	101.82	5-Jul-2017	Caney City VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	99.18	13-Jun-2019	Houston County Lake VFD	Houston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	98.19	12-Apr-2021	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	95.94	27-Jun-2022	Crossroads-Cornett VFD	Cass	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	95.93	27-Feb-2019	Gladewater FD	Gregg	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Small Brush Truck	95.00	20-Jun-2023	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	94.85	1-Nov-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	93.71	11-Mar-2021	Liberty FD	Liberty	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	93.70	10-Jan-2022	Direct VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	92.16	13-Aug-2020	Austonio VFD	Houston	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	91.99	24-Jun-2021	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	91.52	22-Jan-2019	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Ogburn Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Whitton VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	89.71	11-Mar-2020	Novice VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	89.27	6-Dec-2021	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	88.30	6-Aug-2019	Camilla VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	85.00	3-Nov-2022	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.20	11-Aug-2022	Center Fire Department	Shelby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	1-Feb-2023	West Shelby County VFD	Shelby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	20-Apr-2023	Liberty-Eylau Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	80.00	21-Jul-2023	Tucker VFD	Anderson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Small Brush Truck	75.85	1-Sep-2021	Taylorstown VFD	Lamar	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 4,400,000.00			
East	Large Truck Chassis	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	116.85	3-Nov-2014	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	113.94	28-Jun-2019	Harmony Consolidated VFD	Upshur	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	113.32	4-Dec-2017	Lamar Point/Caviness/Emberson	Lamar	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	112.56	21-Sep-2015	Nash Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	108.23	10-Oct-2018	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	107.93	28-Aug-2019	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	106.52	22-Jan-2019	Chireno VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	105.14	16-Apr-2019	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	101.73	11-May-2018	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Poynor Volunteer Fire Department	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	98.19	12-Apr-2021	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	98.05	20-Apr-2021	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 100,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Large Truck Chassis	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	8-Jun-2023	Onalaska VFD	Polk	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	13-Jun-2023	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	20-Jun-2023	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	93.03	22-Oct-2018	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	91.74	9-Jul-2021	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	8-Dec-2022	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	20-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	85.00	19-Jul-2023	New Boston VFD	Bowie	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Liberty-Eylau Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Large Truck Chassis	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 2,760,000.00			
East	Small Truck Chassis	122.55	22-Mar-2017	Edgewood VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	116.85	3-Nov-2014	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	113.94	28-Jun-2019	Harmony Consolidated VFD	Upshur	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	113.55	20-Jan-2017	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	112.40	29-Jan-2018	Bettie VFD	Upshur	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	107.93	28-Aug-2019	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	105.35	3-Apr-2019	Hooks Vol. Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	105.14	16-Apr-2019	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	104.27	8-Apr-2016	Klondike VFD	Delta	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	103.00	24-Oct-2018	Center Fire Department	Shelby	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	102.33	4-Apr-2017	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	101.73	11-May-2018	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	98.19	12-Apr-2021	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	95.53	21-Jan-2020	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	94.65	13-Jan-2021	Myrtle Springs Volunteer Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 60,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Small Truck Chassis	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	91.74	9-Jul-2021	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	91.52	22-Jan-2019	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	90.60	16-Nov-2020	Mount Vernon FD	Franklin	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Ogburn Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	16-Aug-2023	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	15-Feb-2023	Chicota VFD	Lamar	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	85.00	20-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	82.04	21-Apr-2022	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Small Truck Chassis	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit					\$ 1,760,000.00			
East	Slip-On Unit	121.88	2-Mar-2018	Log Cabin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	118.91	29-Feb-2016	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	116.91	28-Feb-2018	Trinidad VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	116.85	2-Jan-2019	Faught Vol. Fire Dept	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	116.48	26-May-2017	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	116.25	7-Feb-2019	Jackson Heights VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	115.92	29-Aug-2016	Five Star VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	115.76	9-May-2018	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	114.76	9-May-2019	Avinger Fire Dept	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	114.67	12-Nov-2021	Corrigan VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	111.83	5-Mar-2018	Livingston VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	111.77	7-Nov-2019	Woodlawn VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	110.19	11-Feb-2020	Apple Springs VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	109.82	5-Jul-2018	Ewell VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	109.68	11-Jan-2021	Southside VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	109.21	10-Dec-2021	Harleton Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	109.00	24-Oct-2017	Tenaha VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	108.53	23-Jul-2019	Elmwood VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	108.25	9-Aug-2019	Noonday Fire Department	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.93	28-Aug-2019	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.24	9-Oct-2019	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	107.15	14-Aug-2020	Simms District VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	106.52	22-Jan-2019	Chireno VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	106.39	30-Jan-2019	Etoile VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	105.83	2-Nov-2020	South Polk County Volunteer Fire Department & ACE	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Slip-On Unit	104.50	22-Nov-2021	Waskom VFD/EMS Services, Inc.	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	103.00	24-Oct-2018	Center Fire Department	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	102.13	15-Jun-2021	Troup Volunteer Fire Department	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	101.82	5-Jul-2017	Caney City VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	101.73	11-May-2018	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	101.31	5-Dec-2019	Edom VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.52	22-Jan-2020	Van Zandt Midway VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	100.00	30-Jun-2023	Bear Creek VFD Inc	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,982.08		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	99.63	14-Jan-2021	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	99.33	3-Apr-2020	Winona VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	98.53	20-Jan-2022	Clayton VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,536.60		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	98.42	27-Jan-2022	Reklaw VFD	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	98.19	12-Apr-2021	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	96.11	16-Oct-2020	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.49	23-Sep-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.13	15-Aug-2022	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.00	6-Dec-2022	Central VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	95.00	20-Jul-2023	Flatwoods VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	94.60	16-Nov-2021	Grapeland VFD/EMS	Houston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	93.71	11-Mar-2021	Liberty FD	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	93.03	22-Oct-2018	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	92.50	24-Mar-2022	Pendleton Harbor VFD	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,995.28		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	92.16	13-Aug-2020	Austonion VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	91.74	9-Jul-2021	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,251.36		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	91.53	22-Jul-2021	Bradford VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	91.52	22-Jan-2019	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.60	16-Nov-2020	Mount Vernon FD	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	23-Jan-2023	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	22-Feb-2023	Bullard VFD Inc.	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,991.90		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Ore City VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	1-May-2023	South Van Zandt VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	26-Jun-2023	Ogbum Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	24-Jul-2023	Woods VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Whitton VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 90,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	28-Sep-2022	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	15-Feb-2023	Chicotia VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	13-Jun-2023	New Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	20-Jul-2023	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Slip-On Unit	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,989.96		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	83.80	4-Jan-2022	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	82.04	21-Apr-2022	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,688.50		N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	80.00	20-Apr-2023	Liberty-Eylau Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Slip-On Unit	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant					\$ 142,800.00			
East	Dry Hydrant	128.01	22-Feb-2017	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	125.52	22-Sep-2016	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	124.43	29-May-2019	Segno Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	121.88	2-Mar-2018	Log Cabin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Henderson	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	121.43	29-Jul-2016	City of Big Sandy VFD	Upshur	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	117.99	26-Jun-2015	Lone Star VFD	Morris	\$ 2,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	117.87	1-Nov-2018	Punkin-Evergreen VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	117.48	24-Jan-2018	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 110,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	117.34	4-Aug-2015	Kingtown VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	116.49	25-Jul-2016	Bogata Fire & Rescue	Red River	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	110.37	2-Apr-2019	Trinidad VFD	Henderson	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	108.48	26-Jul-2019	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	103.51	24-Jul-2019	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	103.23	9-Jun-2020	Grand Saline VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 9,995.28		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	91.53	22-Jul-2021	Bradford VFD	Anderson	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	90.02	22-Aug-2022	Liberty County ESD No.7 Hardin Fire/Rescue	Liberty	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
East	Dry Hydrant	80.35	3-Jun-2019	Rocky Mound VFD	Camp	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment					\$ 3,820,000.00			
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	126.80	6-Jul-2016	Center Hill VFD	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	126.61	18-Jul-2016	Pritchett VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	126.48	26-Jul-2016	Bullard VFD Inc.	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,991.90		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	125.02	23-Aug-2017	Holly Lake VFD Inc	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	124.55	23-Mar-2015	Crockett FD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	124.10	19-Jun-2014	Cason VFD	Morris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	123.14	14-Feb-2017	Elysian Fields VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.66	16-Jul-2015	Cunningham VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.12	17-Jun-2016	Maud VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	122.07	20-Apr-2017	Grapeland VFD/EMS	Houston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.88	2-Mar-2018	Log Cabin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.49	25-Jul-2016	Point Blank VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	121.43	29-Jul-2016	City of Big Sandy VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.42	31-Mar-2014	North Franklin VFD	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	120.13	17-Dec-2015	Bogata Fire & Rescue	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.46	27-Jul-2018	Apple Springs VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	119.36	2-Oct-2017	Elmwood VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.98	25-Oct-2017	Hull-Daisetta Volunteer Fire Department	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.90	30-Aug-2018	Dixie VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.73	9-Jan-2017	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,989.96		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.57	19-Sep-2018	Alba VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.38	1-Apr-2016	Detroit VFD	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.35	1-Feb-2017	Ivanhoe VFD	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	118.30	6-Aug-2019	Beech Grove VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.74	10-Mar-2017	Carthage FD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.68	14-Mar-2017	Diboll Vol. Fire Dept.	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	117.39	30-Sep-2019	Hardin County ESD #5 Station 1	Hardin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.99	25-Apr-2017	Jefferson VFD	Marion	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.96	27-Apr-2017	Roxton VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.92	29-Jun-2017	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.85	2-Jan-2019	Faught Vol. Fire Dept	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.79	7-Jul-2016	Overton VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.41	29-Jul-2021	Burkeville Volunteer Fire Dept	Newton	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.39	30-Jan-2019	Garrison Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.38	1-Aug-2016	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.10	18-Apr-2018	South Franklin County Volunteer Fire Department	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	116.10	18-Apr-2018	Seven Points VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.91	28-Feb-2019	Saratoga VFD	Hardin	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,717.20		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.51	24-May-2018	Eikhart VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.87	2-Jul-2018	Mineola Volunteer Fire Department	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.76	9-May-2019	Avinger Fire Dept	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.67	12-Nov-2021	Corrigan VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	114.62	17-Jul-2018	Lake Palestine East VFD Inc	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.76	8-Mar-2021	Zavalla VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.31	5-Dec-2017	San Augustine VFD	San Augustine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	113.08	19-Oct-2018	Carlisle VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.80	6-Jul-2016	Point VFD	Rains	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.60	17-Jan-2018	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.49	24-Sep-2019	De Kalb Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.48	25-May-2021	Jasper County Tri-Community VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.40	29-Jan-2018	Bettie VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.39	30-Nov-2018	West Harrison VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.36	3-Aug-2015	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.21	11-Dec-2018	Arp VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.77	7-Nov-2019	Woodlawn VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.37	31-Jan-2019	Groveton VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.35	3-Apr-2018	Gilmer Fire Department	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.07	18-Feb-2019	Trinidad VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.03	22-Aug-2016	Douglass VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.76	9-Jul-2018	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.72	11-Jul-2018	Clarksville Fire Department	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.31	5-Jun-2019	Beckville VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.28	6-Apr-2020	North Cherokee County VFD	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 168,737.22		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.21	10-Dec-2021	Harleton Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.59	18-Sep-2018	Powderly Vol. Fire Dept.	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.54	22-Jul-2019	Pendleton Harbor VFD	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.45	27-May-2020	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.65	14-Nov-2018	Mims VFD and Ambulance Service	Marion	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 4,251.36		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.55	21-Mar-2022	Segno Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.15	14-Aug-2020	Simms District VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.07	19-Aug-2020	Central VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.87	1-Nov-2019	Tennessee Colony VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.75	8-Jan-2019	Pickton Pine Forest VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,725.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.52	22-Jan-2019	Chireno VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.83	2-Nov-2020	South Polk County Volunteer Fire Department & ACE	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.81	6-Mar-2019	Henderson FD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.65	14-Jan-2020	East Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.46	26-Jul-2022	Alabama-Coushatta Indian Nation	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.35	3-Apr-2019	Hooks Vol. Fire Department	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	2-Mar-2023	Toledo Bend VFD	Newton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	17-Aug-2023	Newton Volunteer Fire Department	Newton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.27	8-Apr-2016	Klondike VFD	Delta	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.87	1-May-2020	Arbaia VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.41	30-Jul-2019	Pleasant Grove VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.02	22-Jun-2020	LaRue - New York Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.96	24-Feb-2022	Laneville VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.45	26-Nov-2019	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.31	5-Dec-2019	Edom VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.06	19-Oct-2020	Gallatin Volunteer Fire Dept	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.78	6-Jan-2020	Cumby Fire Department	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.60	17-Jan-2020	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.53	21-Jan-2020	Myrtle Springs Volunteer Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.52	22-Jan-2020	Van Zandt Midway VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.37	2-Apr-2019	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.02	23-Apr-2019	The Shady Grove Vol Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	30-Jun-2023	Bear Creek VFD Inc	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,982.08		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Poynor Volunteer Fire Department	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.62	15-Jan-2021	Scenic Loop VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.33	3-Apr-2020	Winona VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.32	4-Dec-2017	Wake Village Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.18	13-Jun-2019	Houston County Lake VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	99.16	13-Dec-2021	Moffett VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.86	2-Mar-2021	Pennington VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.84	3-Mar-2021	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.53	20-Jan-2022	Clayton VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,536.60		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.42	27-Jan-2022	Reklaw VFD	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.07	17-Feb-2022	Slisbee VFD	Hardin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.84	3-May-2021	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 110,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.48	25-May-2021	Ogburn Fire Rescue Dept.	Wood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.38	31-Jul-2020	Neches VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.04	21-Jun-2021	Weldon VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.46	26-Jul-2021	New Summerfield	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.11	16-Oct-2020	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.94	27-Jun-2022	Crossroads-Cornett VFD	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.93	27-Feb-2019	Gladewater FD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.83	2-Nov-2020	Plum Grove Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.25	8-Aug-2022	Powell Town VFD	San Augustine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	31-Aug-2022	Punkin-Evergreen VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	19-Sep-2022	Shamrock Shores VFD	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Oct-2022	Roganville VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	29-Nov-2022	Cass County ESD 1	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	6-Jan-2023	Douglassville Volunteer Fire Department	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Fred Volunteer Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Wells Vol. Fire Dept.	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	9-Mar-2023	Hallsville VFD	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	13-Jun-2023	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.65	13-Jan-2021	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.55	19-Nov-2021	Wills Point Volunteer Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.05	21-Jun-2019	Sugar Hill Volunteer Fire Department	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.88	1-Mar-2021	Judson Metro VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.12	16-Jun-2020	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,995.28		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.32	4-Apr-2022	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.72	9-Sep-2021	Cooper VFD	Delta	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.53	22-Jul-2021	Bradford VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.46	26-Jul-2021	Loco Valley VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.29	6-Dec-2019	Joaquin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.65	13-Sep-2021	Lands End VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.14	16-Apr-2019	Taylorstown VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.13	15-Aug-2022	Noonday Fire Department	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.02	22-Aug-2022	Liberty County ESD No.7 Hardin Fire/Rescue	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	28-Sep-2022	City of Jasper VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	23-Jan-2023	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Ore City VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	1-May-2023	South Van Zandt VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	25-May-2023	Cass County ESD 2	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	25-Jun-2023	Tarkington VFD Inc	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	24-Jul-2023	Woods VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	27-Jul-2023	Sabine Volunteer Fire Department	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Whitton VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 90,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	18-Aug-2023	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	89.71	11-Mar-2020	Novice VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	89.39	29-Nov-2021	Chicotia VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	89.02	22-Jun-2020	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	88.83	4-Mar-2021	Talco VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	88.01	23-Apr-2021	Purley VFD	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	87.64	15-Jul-2020	Kingtown VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.69	12-Jul-2021	Liberty-Eylau Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.81	5-Jul-2022	West Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.64	14-Sep-2021	Porter Springs Community Volunteer Fire Dept.	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	28-Sep-2022	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	12-Jan-2023	Tigertown VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	3-Apr-2023	Ewell VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	5-May-2023	Hemphill Volunteer Fire Department	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	17-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	27-Jun-2023	Livingston VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	85.00	23-Jul-2023	New Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	82.04	21-Apr-2022	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	81.00	19-Jul-2023	Holiday Lake Estates VFD	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.36	1-Oct-2021	Huxley VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.35	3-Jun-2019	Rocky Mound VFD	Camp	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	18-Nov-2022	Westside VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,688.50		N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	18-May-2023	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	22-May-2023	Latexo Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	21-Jul-2023	Tucker VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	70.13	15-Aug-2022	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Fire and Rescue Equipment	70.00	18-Jul-2023	Camilla VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
East	Personal Protective Equipment					\$ 2,720,000.00			
East	Personal Protective Equipment	112.05	20-Aug-2020	Waskom VFD/EMS Services, Inc.	Harrison	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	22-Aug-2023	Burkeville Volunteer Fire Dept	Newton	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	108.85	3-Jul-2019	Sabine Volunteer Fire Department	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	105.25	7-Feb-2020	Liberty County ESD No.7 Hardin Fire/Rescue	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	14-Jul-2023	Segno Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	17-Aug-2023	Newton Volunteer Fire Department	Newton	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	104.32	3-Dec-2021	Trout Creek VFD	Newton	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.82	5-Jul-2017	Caney City VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.31	5-Dec-2019	Edom VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.28	6-Oct-2020	New London VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.21	11-Dec-2019	Pineland Volunteer Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.06	19-Oct-2020	Gallatin Volunteer Fire Dept	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	101.00	23-Aug-2021	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.85	1-Sep-2021	Holly Lake VFD Inc	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.61	16-Sep-2021	Crims Chapel VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 38,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.41	29-Jul-2022	Coke/Pleasant Grove VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.37	31-Jan-2020	Devers Volunteer Fire Department	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.25	9-Apr-2019	Liberty-Eylau Vol. Fire Dept.	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	6-Feb-2023	Kirbyville VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	30-Jun-2023	Bear Creek VFD Inc	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,982.08		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	99.16	13-Dec-2021	Moffett VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	98.86	2-Mar-2021	Pennington VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	98.42	27-Jan-2022	Reklaw VFD	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Personal Protective Equipment	98.07	17-Feb-2022	Silsbee VFD	Hardin	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.96	26-Apr-2021	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 110,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.90	30-Oct-2018	Argo VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.90	29-Jun-2020	Pickton Pine Forest VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,725.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	97.75	9-Mar-2022	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.46	26-Jul-2021	New Summerfield	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	96.03	21-Oct-2020	Bronson Rural Vol. Fire Dept.	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.94	27-Jun-2022	Crossroads-Cornett VFD	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.93	27-Feb-2019	Gladewater FD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.47	24-Nov-2020	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.36	1-Oct-2021	South Van Zandt VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.31	4-Oct-2021	Weldon VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.23	9-Aug-2022	Troup Volunteer Fire Department	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.13	15-Oct-2021	Pritchett VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	31-Aug-2022	Punkin-Evergreen VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	19-Sep-2022	Shamrock Shores VFD	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	19-Sep-2022	South Polk County Volunteer Fire Department & ACE	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	6-Dec-2022	Central VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	24-Jan-2023	Onalaska VFD	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Fred Volunteer Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Wells Vol. Fire Dept.	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	13-Jun-2023	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	20-Jul-2023	Clayton VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 5,536.60		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	20-Jul-2023	Fiatwoods VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	31-Jul-2023	North Cherokee County VFD	Cherokee	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 168,737.22		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.83	4-Mar-2021	City of Malakoff VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.65	13-Jan-2021	Myrtle Springs Volunteer Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.60	16-Nov-2021	Grapeland VFD/EMS	Houston	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.55	19-Nov-2021	Wills Point Volunteer Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.35	2-Apr-2020	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.21	9-Feb-2021	Oakhurst Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	94.19	10-Feb-2021	Plum Grove Volunteer Fire Department, Inc.	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	93.70	10-Jan-2022	Direct VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.45	27-May-2021	Community Four VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,995.28		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.32	4-Apr-2022	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.19	11-Feb-2019	East Tawakoni VFD	Rains	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.16	13-Aug-2020	Austonio VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	92.04	21-Apr-2022	Ben Wheeler VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.92	28-Jun-2021	Chandler VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.72	9-Sep-2021	Cooper VFD	Delta	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.53	22-Jul-2021	Bradford VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.46	26-Jul-2021	Loco Valley VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	91.28	6-Jun-2022	Pendleton Harbor VFD	Sabine	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	28-Sep-2022	City of Jasper VFD	Jasper	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	16-Dec-2022	Elkhart VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	23-Jan-2023	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	15-Feb-2023	Scenic Loop VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	22-Feb-2023	Bullard VFD Inc.	Smith	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,991.90		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Ore City VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	25-Jun-2023	Tarkington VFD Inc	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	18-Jul-2023	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	19-Jul-2023	Tennessee Colony VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	24-Jul-2023	Woods VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Whitton VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 90,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	16-Aug-2023	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.39	29-Nov-2021	Chicotla VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.37	30-Nov-2021	Livingston VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	89.19	10-Feb-2021	Talco VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	88.29	4-Feb-2022	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	88.01	23-Apr-2021	Purley VFD	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	87.50	24-May-2021	Five Star VFD	Titus	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	86.94	27-Apr-2022	Gilmer Fire Department	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	86.51	23-May-2022	Henderson FD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.81	5-Jul-2022	West Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.69	12-Jul-2022	Pittsburg FD	Camp	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	28-Sep-2022	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	10-Jan-2023	Powderly Vol. Fire Dept.	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	12-Jan-2023	Tigertown VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	31-Jan-2023	Miller Grove VFD	Hopkins	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	8-Feb-2023	Winona VFD	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	3-Apr-2023	Ewell VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	2-May-2023	Woden VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	31-May-2023	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	9-Jun-2023	Gun Barrel City FD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	30-Jun-2023	Van Zandt Midway VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	12-Jul-2023	Maud VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	20-Jul-2023	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	23-Jul-2023	New Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	21-Aug-2023	Deport VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,989.96		Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	84.34	1-Feb-2022	Emory VFD	Rains	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	83.61	17-May-2021	Woodpecker VFD	Liberty	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	82.04	21-Apr-2022	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.36	1-Oct-2021	Huxley VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.35	3-Jun-2019	Rocky Mound VFD	Camp	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.20	11-Aug-2022	Center Fire Department	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	1-Feb-2023	West Shelby County VFD	Shelby	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	14-Feb-2023	Overton VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	18-May-2023	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 20,000.00			Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	22-May-2023	Latexo Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	14-Jun-2023	Mount Vernon FD	Franklin	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	23-Jun-2023	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	21-Jul-2023	Tucker VFD	Anderson	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	78.09	16-Feb-2022	Belott VFD	Houston	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	76.00	12-Jul-2023	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	14-Dec-2022	Rocky Branch VFD	Morris	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	13-Jul-2023	Cason VFD	Morris	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	75.00	25-Jul-2023	Jackson VFD	Marion	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	70.13	15-Aug-2022	Jenkins VFD	Morris	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	18-Jul-2023	Camilla VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Personal Protective Equipment	70.00	16-Aug-2023	Friday VFD	Trinity	\$ 20,000.00			No
East	Personal Protective Equipment	68.04	21-Apr-2022	Klondike VFD	Delta	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
East	Training Aids					\$ 880,000.00			
East	Training Aids	151.22	11-Dec-2014	Alabama-Coushatta Indian Nation	Polk	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	124.43	29-May-2019	Segno Volunteer Fire Dept.	Polk	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	124.19	12-Dec-2016	Noonday Fire Department	Smith	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	105.00	2-Mar-2023	Toledo Bend VFD	Newton	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	104.17	11-Feb-2021	Hallsville VFD	Harrison	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	104.04	20-Dec-2021	Bear Creek VFD Inc	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 19,982.08		N/A
East	Training Aids	102.13	15-Jun-2021	Troup Volunteer Fire Department	Smith	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	101.00	23-Aug-2021	Coldspring Volunteer Fire Department	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	100.60	17-Jan-2020	Brinker Fire Dept	Hopkins	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	100.41	29-Jul-2022	Coke/Pleasant Grove VFD	Wood	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	100.00	9-Nov-2022	Nesbitt VFD	Harrison	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	99.62	15-Jan-2021	Scenic Loop VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	99.33	3-Apr-2020	Winona VFD	Smith	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	96.23	9-Aug-2021	Eustace VFD	Henderson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	96.19	12-Dec-2019	Tri Lakes VFD	Titus	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	96.11	16-Aug-2021	Arbala VFD	Hopkins	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Westside VFD	Anderson	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	95.54	20-Sep-2021	Shelbyville VFD	Shelby	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.25	8-Aug-2022	Powell Town VFD	San Augustine	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	31-Aug-2022	Punkin-Evergreen VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	19-Sep-2022	Shamrock Shores VFD	Sabine	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	11-Oct-2022	Roganville VFD	Jasper	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	1-Feb-2023	Central VFD	Angelina	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Wells Vol. Fire Dept.	Cherokee	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	1-Mar-2023	Fred Volunteer Fire Dept	Tyler	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	29-Mar-2023	Quitman VFD	Wood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	11-Jun-2023	Simpsonville VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	13-Jun-2023	Woodville VFD	Tyler	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	95.00	29-Jun-2023	South Polk County Volunteer Fire Department & ACE	Polk	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	94.70	10-Nov-2021	Hughes Springs Vol. Fire Dept.	Cass	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	94.60	16-Nov-2021	Grapeland VFD/EMS	Houston	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	93.12	16-Jun-2020	Payne Springs VFD	Henderson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	92.32	4-Apr-2022	Hawkins VFD	Wood	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	92.16	13-Aug-2020	Austonio VFD	Houston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	91.72	9-Sep-2021	Cooper VFD	Delta	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	91.52	22-Jan-2019	Waterwood VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Training Aids	90.14	16-Apr-2019	Taylorstown VFD	Lamar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.02	22-Aug-2022	Liberty County ESD No.7 Hardin Fire/Rescue	Liberty	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	16-Dec-2022	Elkhart VFD	Anderson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	23-Jan-2023	Bethel Cayuga VFD	Anderson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	16-Feb-2023	Bullard VFD Inc.	Smith	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 17,991.90		N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	13-Mar-2023	Ore City VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	20-Mar-2023	Chapel Hill FD	Smith	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 110,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	1-May-2023	South Van Zandt VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	4-May-2023	980 North VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	18-Jul-2023	Shepherd VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	7-Aug-2023	Tool Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Henderson	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Diana VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	90.00	14-Aug-2023	Whitton VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 90,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	89.68	11-Nov-2021	New Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	89.37	30-Nov-2021	Livingston VFD Inc	Polk	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	89.19	10-Feb-2021	Talco VFD	Titus	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	89.02	22-Jun-2020	Canton Fire Department	Van Zandt	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	88.59	19-Jul-2019	Flint-Gresham VFD Inc	Smith	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	88.11	15-Feb-2022	Cypress Lakes VFD	Liberty	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	87.44	27-Jul-2020	Lindale Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Smith	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	87.13	15-Jun-2021	Crockett FD	Houston	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
East	Training Aids	85.94	27-Jun-2022	Timpson VFD	Shelby	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.81	5-Jul-2022	West Mountain VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.36	1-Aug-2022	Carthage FD	Panola	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	28-Sep-2022	Swift Shady Grove VFD	Nacogdoches	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	3-Nov-2022	Gary VFD	Panola	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	4-Jan-2023	Edom VFD Inc	Van Zandt	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	15-Feb-2023	Chicota VFD	Lamar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	4-Apr-2023	Rivercrest/Redland VFD	Angelina	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	31-May-2023	The Pleasant Grove VFD	Upshur	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	20-Jun-2023	Bloomburg Fire Department/ Cass County ESD #3	Cass	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	12-Jul-2023	Maud VFD	Bowie	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	85.00	15-Jul-2023	Van Zandt Midway VFD	Van Zandt	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	84.49	23-Nov-2021	Brookston VFD	Lamar	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	83.55	19-Jan-2022	Inter Community VFD Inc	Panola	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	83.46	26-May-2020	Boxelder VFD	Red River	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	82.04	21-Apr-2022	C-5 Red Lick/Leary VFD	Bowie	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	81.50	24-May-2022	White Oak VFD	Gregg	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.36	1-Oct-2021	Huxley VFD	Shelby	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.35	3-Jun-2019	Rocky Mound VFD	Camp	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	30-Jan-2023	Clarksville City - Warren City VFD	Gregg	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 18,688.50		N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	14-Feb-2023	Overton VFD	Rusk	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	6-Mar-2023	Palestine SouthSide VFD	Anderson	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	16-May-2023	Whitehouse VFC	Smith	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	18-May-2023	Eastside VFD	Rusk	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	22-May-2023	Latexo Volunteer Fire Department Inc	Houston	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	80.00	14-Jun-2023	Mount Vernon FD	Franklin	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	78.21	9-Feb-2022	Joaquin Volunteer Fire Dept.	Shelby	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	75.00	13-Jul-2023	Cason VFD	Morris	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	75.00	25-Jul-2023	Jackson VFD	Marion	\$ 10,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
East	Training Aids	70.00	18-Jul-2023	Camilla VFD	San Jacinto	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
East	Training Aids	68.04	21-Apr-2022	Klondike VFD	Delta	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
Region: W - Western Range									
West	Water Tender (2nd)					\$ 14,400,000.00			
West	Water Tender	145.71	13-May-2014	O'Donnell Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	144.47	26-Sep-2013	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	142.39	1-Oct-2015	Stratford Fire Department	Sherman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	142.14	17-Apr-2013	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	140.92	30-Apr-2014	Kent Co VFD	Kent	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	140.26	8-Aug-2017	Iraan Volunteer Fire Dept.	Pecos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	139.55	23-Mar-2015	Lagarto VFD	Live Oak	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	138.85	3-Sep-2014	Dell Valley Vol. Fire & Rescue	Hudspeth	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	138.36	3-Oct-2013	Woodson VFD	Throckmorton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	137.68	14-Mar-2017	Cross Plains Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	135.56	21-Jul-2017	Kimble Rural Fire Department	Kimble	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	135.28	7-Aug-2017	Sterling County VFD	Sterling	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	135.12	16-Feb-2015	New Deal Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	133.55	22-Mar-2017	Duval County ESD No. 2	Duval	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	133.37	2-Oct-2013	Sandia Vol Fire Department	Jim Wells	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	132.12	15-Feb-2018	Abernathy Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	131.54	22-Jul-2016	Gardendale VFD	Ector	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	127.05	22-Apr-2013	Wilson Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	126.14	16-Apr-2018	Halfway Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	124.38	2-Jun-2014	West Valley FD	El Paso	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	122.79	7-Mar-2017	Roosevelt VFD	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	122.16	13-Aug-2020	Mereta Volunteer Fire Dept.	Tom Green	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	120.61	18-May-2018	Smyer Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	120.41	29-Sep-2017	Haskell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Haskell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	117.39	30-Nov-2018	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	116.17	12-Feb-2019	Sundown Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	115.80	6-Jul-2018	Brownfield Fire and Rescue	Terry	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	113.69	13-May-2016	Ransom Canyon Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	113.38	1-Aug-2019	Roscoe VFD	Nolan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	111.65	14-Nov-2019	Monahans VFD	Ward	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	110.09	20-Apr-2015	Cotulla Vol. Fire Department	La Salle	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	109.52	21-Jan-2021	Baird Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	108.81	5-Mar-2021	Crockett County Volunteer Fire Department	Crockett	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	107.82	4-Sep-2019	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	106.61	18-May-2018	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	106.37	2-Apr-2018	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	105.67	12-Jan-2021	Kermit Volunteer Fire Department	Winkler	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Water Tender	104.62	15-Jan-2021	Jim Ned VFD	Taylor	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	103.79	7-Mar-2017	Albany VFD	Shackelford	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	102.20	11-Apr-2022	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	101.48	25-Jul-2022	Reagan County Fire/EMS	Reagan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	101.00	26-Jul-2023	Hebronville FD	Jim Hogg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	100.41	28-Sep-2021	Goldsmith VFD	Ector	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	93.37	1-Apr-2021	Skellytown Volunteer Fire Dept	Carson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolfforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	90.00	5-Jun-2023	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Water Tender	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 20,160,000.00			
West	Large Brush Truck	146.37	2-Oct-2015	Throckmorton VFD	Throckmorton	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	145.53	24-Mar-2014	Potosi VFD	Taylor	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	145.31	6-Jun-2013	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	144.89	2-Mar-2015	Cherry Creek Vol. Fire Dept.	Jeff Davis	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	142.97	27-Aug-2014	Levelland Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	142.39	1-Oct-2015	Stratford Fire Department	Sherman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	142.26	9-Dec-2013	Whitsett	Live Oak	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	140.69	13-Jul-2017	McLean Vol. Fire Dept.	Gray	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	140.65	15-Jan-2015	Three Rivers Volunteer	Live Oak	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	140.26	8-Aug-2017	Iraan Volunteer Fire Dept.	Pecos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	139.66	16-May-2014	Locust Grove Volunteer Fire Department	Lipscomb	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	137.28	7-Jun-2016	Rotan VFD	Fisher	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	137.07	20-Apr-2017	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	133.55	22-Mar-2017	Duval County ESD No. 2	Duval	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	132.97	27-Aug-2015	Bovina VFD	Parmer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	132.54	22-Sep-2015	Haskell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Haskell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	131.54	22-Jul-2016	Gardendale VFD	Ector	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	131.39	30-Jan-2019	Mereta Volunteer Fire Dept.	Tom Green	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	131.38	1-Aug-2016	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	129.99	25-Jun-2018	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	129.96	26-Oct-2016	Silverton VFD	Briscoe	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	129.92	30-Aug-2013	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	129.16	14-Aug-2018	Maryneal VFD	Nolan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	127.72	10-Sep-2019	Utopia Vol. Fire Rescue	Uvalde	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	127.35	3-Apr-2017	Burkett Volunteer Fire Department	Coleman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	126.14	16-Apr-2018	Halfway Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	125.74	9-Sep-2016	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	125.33	4-Oct-2016	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	125.22	11-Dec-2015	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	124.19	13-Apr-2016	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	122.82	5-May-2016	Orange Grove VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	122.17	14-Jun-2016	Bronte Volunteer Fire Department	Coke	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	121.13	17-Dec-2015	Vega Fire Rescue	Oldham	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	120.61	18-May-2018	Smyer Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Large Brush Truck	118.19	10-Feb-2022	Canadian VFD	Hemphill	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	116.17	12-Feb-2019	Sundown Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.81	6-Mar-2019	Loraine Volunteer Fire Department	Mitchell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.80	6-Jul-2018	Brownfield Fire and Rescue	Terry	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.63	18-Mar-2014	Socorro VFD Inc	El Paso	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.63	17-May-2018	Cactus Fire Dept	Moore	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	115.00	25-Oct-2022	Nueces Canyon VFD	Real	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	112.37	2-Apr-2018	Knox City VFD	Knox	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	110.41	28-Sep-2021	Vernon FD	Wilbarger	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	109.23	10-Jun-2019	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	108.81	5-Mar-2021	Crockett County Volunteer Fire Department	Crockett	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	106.77	7-Jul-2021	Pecan Creek VFD	Tom Green	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	106.61	18-May-2018	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	105.84	3-Mar-2020	Dell Valley Vol. Fire & Rescue	Hudspeth	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	105.00	2-Aug-2023	Fort Stockton VFD	Pecos	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	103.30	6-Aug-2019	Buffalo Springs Lake Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	102.99	24-Jun-2020	Rochelle VFD	McCulloch	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	102.27	7-Jun-2021	Concan VFD	Uvalde	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	102.20	11-Apr-2022	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	102.05	20-Oct-2020	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	101.66	14-Jul-2021	White Deer Volunteer Fire Department	Carson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	101.00	26-Jul-2023	Hebronville FD	Jim Hogg	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	100.54	21-Jul-2022	Lake Coleman VFD	Coleman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	100.36	1-Aug-2022	Baird Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	97.62	16-Jan-2019	Ransom Canyon Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	95.00	6-Feb-2023	Premont VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	95.00	9-Jun-2023	Ata-Bexar County Line VFD	Atascosa	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	94.80	4-Nov-2021	Pearsall VFD	Frio	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	93.37	1-Apr-2021	Skellytown Volunteer Fire Dept	Carson	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	90.00	15-Nov-2022	Roosevelt VFD	Lubbock	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	90.00	14-Feb-2023	Dimmit County	Dimmit	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	90.00	20-Feb-2023	Westbrook Volunteer Fire Dept.	Mitchell	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	87.86	2-Mar-2022	Rowena VFD	Runnels	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	87.05	20-Apr-2022	Talpa VFD	Coleman	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Large Brush Truck	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 240,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck (2nd)					\$ 8,640,000.00			



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Small Brush Truck	142.39	1-Oct-2015	Stratford Fire Department	Sherman	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	142.32	4-Feb-2014	Haskell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Haskell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	141.55	21-Jan-2014	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	140.54	23-May-2013	Clint Fire Dept	El Paso	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	137.00	25-Aug-2015	Paisano VFD	Atascosa	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	133.59	19-Nov-2012	Horizon City Fire Dept.	El Paso	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	131.54	22-Jul-2016	Gardendale VFD	Ector	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	131.38	1-Aug-2016	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	131.38	1-Aug-2016	City of Tye Fire Department	Taylor	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	131.17	15-Apr-2013	Springlake Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	131.08	19-Jun-2017	South Ector County VFD	Ector	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	130.43	29-May-2018	Glasscock County VFD	Glasscock	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.99	25-Jun-2018	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.76	10-Mar-2015	Davis Mountains Property Owners VFD, Inc	Jeff Davis	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.70	12-Nov-2012	Palisades VFD	Randall	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.65	15-Nov-2012	Timbercreek Canyon Village Fire Department	Randall	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.16	14-Aug-2018	Maryneal VFD	Nolan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	129.05	21-Aug-2018	Sonora VFD	Sutton	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	128.35	2-Jun-2020	Nueces Canyon VFD	Real	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	127.35	3-Apr-2017	Burkett Volunteer Fire Department	Coleman	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	126.31	5-Jun-2017	Higgins/ Lipscomb VFD	Lipscomb	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	126.14	16-Apr-2018	Halfway Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	125.74	9-Sep-2016	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	125.66	15-May-2018	St. Lawrence VFD	Glasscock	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	120.52	22-Jan-2020	Hamlin Vol. Fire Department	Jones	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	120.28	7-Aug-2017	Water Valley VFD, Inc.,	Tom Green	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	120.15	15-Aug-2017	Crutch Ranch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	119.96	26-Feb-2016	Lorenzo Volunteer Fire Dept.	Crosby	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	119.36	2-Oct-2017	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	117.88	2-Mar-2017	Millersview Fire Dept	Concho	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	116.17	12-Feb-2019	Sundown Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	115.81	6-Mar-2019	Loraine Volunteer Fire Department	Mitchell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	115.80	6-Jul-2018	Brownfield Fire and Rescue	Terry	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	115.07	19-Feb-2016	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	111.96	27-Apr-2017	Quitaque VFD	Briscoe	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	110.31	5-Jun-2018	Skellytown Volunteer Fire Dept	Carson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	108.81	5-Mar-2021	Crockett County Volunteer Fire Department	Crockett	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	106.61	18-May-2018	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	106.57	19-Nov-2019	Voca VFD	McCulloch	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	103.30	6-Aug-2019	Buffalo Springs Lake Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 120,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Small Brush Truck	102.20	11-Apr-2022	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	102.05	20-Oct-2020	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	101.00	26-Jul-2023	Hebbronville FD	Jim Hogg	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	101.00	7-Aug-2023	Marfa Volunteer Fire Department	Presidio	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	100.41	28-Sep-2021	Goldsmith VFD	Ector	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	100.36	1-Aug-2022	Baird Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	97.38	1-Jun-2017	Cotulla Vol. Fire Department	La Salle	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	95.02	22-Aug-2022	Concan VFD	Uvalde	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	95.00	25-Oct-2022	Ata-Bexar County Line VFD	Atascosa	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	90.00	20-Feb-2023	Westbrook Volunteer Fire Dept.	Mitchell	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	87.05	20-Apr-2022	Talpa VFD	Coleman	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	85.00	13-Jul-2023	Placid Community Volunteer Fire Department	McCulloch	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Small Brush Truck	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 120,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 2,900,000.00			
West	Large Truck Chassis	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	119.36	2-Oct-2017	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	116.08	19-Dec-2019	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	108.81	5-Mar-2021	Crockett County Volunteer Fire Department	Crockett	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	103.30	6-Aug-2019	Buffalo Springs Lake Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	103.08	19-Dec-2018	Lorenzo Volunteer Fire Dept.	Crosby	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	102.05	20-Oct-2020	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	95.45	27-Mar-2020	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	95.00	14-Jun-2023	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	90.00	5-Jun-2023	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 100,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Large Truck Chassis	86.00	7-Jun-2023	Munday Volunteer Fire Department	Knox	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Large Truck Chassis	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 100,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis (2nd)					\$ 2,100,000.00			
West	Small Truck Chassis	120.70	10-Sep-2021	Stinnett VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	117.39	30-Nov-2018	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	116.17	12-Feb-2019	Sundown Volunteer Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	115.80	6-Jul-2018	Brownfield Fire and Rescue	Terry	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	105.84	3-Mar-2020	Dell Valley Vol. Fire & Rescue	Hudspeth	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	103.30	6-Aug-2019	Buffalo Springs Lake Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	103.08	19-Dec-2018	Lorenzo Volunteer Fire Dept.	Crosby	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	102.05	20-Oct-2020	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	96.00	17-Jan-2023	Kermit Volunteer Fire Department	Winkler	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	95.45	27-Mar-2020	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	95.02	22-Aug-2022	Concan VFD	Uvalde	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	95.00	25-Oct-2022	Ata-Bexar County Line VFD	Atascosa	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolfforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	5-Jun-2023	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	86.00	7-Jun-2023	Munday Volunteer Fire Department	Knox	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Small Truck Chassis	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 60,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit					\$ 1,240,000.00			
West	Slip-On Unit	125.74	9-Sep-2016	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	123.50	24-Mar-2021	Shamrock Vol Fire Department	Wheeler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	123.42	29-Mar-2021	Snyder Volunteer Fire Dept.	Scurry	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	122.39	30-Jan-2018	Clyde VFD	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	122.22	11-Apr-2018	O'Donnell Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	120.63	17-May-2018	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	120.22	11-Apr-2019	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	120.00	19-Oct-2022	Seminole Fire Department	Gaines	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	119.86	3-May-2019	Greenwood Volunteer Fire Department	Midland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	117.90	30-Aug-2019	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	117.36	2-Oct-2019	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Slip-On Unit	117.23	10-Apr-2017	Skellytown Volunteer Fire Dept	Carson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	117.14	15-Oct-2019	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	116.12	17-Apr-2019	Morton Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.94	26-Feb-2019	Booker VFD	Lipscomb	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,721.27		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.14	16-Apr-2019	Lockney Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	115.00	3-Aug-2023	Nueces Canyon VFD	Real	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	114.91	30-Apr-2019	Blackwell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Nolan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	113.26	8-Oct-2018	Texline VFD	Dallam	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	112.27	7-Dec-2018	Oilton Volunteer Fire and Rescue	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,641.87		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	110.74	10-May-2018	Flomot VFD	Motley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	109.99	22-Feb-2021	San Diego Volunteer Fire Department	Duval	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	109.85	3-Jul-2019	Tahoka Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	109.23	10-Jun-2019	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	107.84	4-May-2017	Farwell VFD	Parmer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	106.96	26-Apr-2022	Rocksprings Edwards County VFD	Edwards	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 237,600.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	106.61	18-May-2018	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,259.94		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	106.24	8-Oct-2020	Shallowater Fire Dept.	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	105.67	12-Jan-2021	Kermit Volunteer Fire Department	Winkler	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,195.50		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	105.08	18-Oct-2021	Idalou Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	103.30	6-Aug-2019	Buffalo Springs Lake Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 6,232.61		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	103.08	19-Dec-2018	Lenzo Volunteer Fire Dept.	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	102.87	1-Jul-2020	Water Valley VFD, Inc.,	Tom Green	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	102.05	20-Oct-2020	Desert Haven Fire Rescue Inc.	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	101.00	28-Sep-2022	Hebronville FD	Jim Hogg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	6-Jan-2023	Colorado City FD	Mitchell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	5-Jul-2023	George West VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	26-Jul-2023	Falfurrias Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	100.00	20-Aug-2023	Southern Brooks VFD	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	99.63	16-Mar-2020	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	11-Nov-2022	Woodrow Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	6-Feb-2023	Premont VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	14-Jun-2023	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Moore VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolfforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.36	1-Oct-2021	West Carlisle Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.00	10-Jul-2023	Jourdanton VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,470.26		N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	85.00	30-Jan-2023	Davis Mountains Property Owners VFD, Inc	Jeff Davis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	84.80	4-Jan-2021	Pleasanton Fire Department	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Slip-On Unit	82.32	4-Apr-2022	Sandia Vol Fire Department	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Slip-On Unit	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant					\$ 82,800.00			
West	Dry Hydrant	121.27	8-Jun-2017	Christine VFD	Atascosa	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	109.23	10-Jun-2019	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	105.96	25-Feb-2020	Terrell County VFD	Terrell	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 6,232.61		N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 8,400.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	100.00	19-Jul-2023	Ballinger Fire Department	Runnels	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	88.51	23-Jul-2020	Rhea Hollene VFD	Parmer	\$ 8,400.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	87.05	20-Apr-2022	Talpa VFD	Coleman	\$ 1,200.00			N/A
West	Dry Hydrant	76.00	6-Aug-2023	Ransom Canyon Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 4,800.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment					\$ 2,240,000.00			
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.06	19-Feb-2020	Ballinger Fire Department	Runnels	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.00	22-May-2023	Shamrock Vol Fire Department	Wheeler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	115.00	3-Aug-2023	Nueces Canyon VFD	Real	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.92	28-Apr-2021	Cross Plains Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.90	30-Aug-2019	Sudan Fire and EMS	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.72	10-Jul-2020	Idalou Volunteer Fire Deptatment	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.69	12-May-2021	Memphis Fire Department	Hall	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.55	21-Mar-2022	Eldorado Vol. Fire Dept.	Schleicher	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.50	23-Jan-2019	Fl. Hancock Fire Department	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.48	24-Jan-2018	Flomot VFD	Motley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.27	7-Dec-2018	Olton Volunteer Fire and Rescue	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,641.87		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.21	10-Aug-2020	Dalhart VFD	Dallam	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	112.15	14-Apr-2022	Mason VFD	Mason	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 80,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.96	25-Feb-2019	Tahoka Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.90	29-Jun-2021	Claude Fire Department	Armstrong	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.85	1-Sep-2020	Wellington Fire Dept.	Collingsworth	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.76	7-Jan-2019	Crutch Ranch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	111.65	14-Nov-2019	Monahans VFD	Ward	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.20	12-Jun-2018	Wickett VFD	Ward	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.20	11-Aug-2022	Tulia Volunteer Fire Dept.	Swisher	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.09	20-Apr-2015	Cotulla Vol. Fire Department	La Salle	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.99	22-Feb-2021	San Diego Volunteer Fire Department	Duval	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.61	19-Mar-2015	Socorro VFD Inc	El Paso	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.52	21-Jan-2021	Baird Volunteer Fire Dept	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.23	10-Jun-2019	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	109.11	17-Aug-2018	Orange Grove VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.34	1-Feb-2022	Muleshoe VFD	Bailey	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	108.01	23-Oct-2019	Crosbyton Volunteer Fire Department	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.36	1-Jun-2021	Lake Tanglewood VFD	Randall	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	107.34	3-Dec-2018	Dawn VFD	Deaf Smith	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.96	26-Apr-2022	Rocksprings Edwards County VFD	Edwards	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 237,600.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.85	2-Jan-2020	Lazbuddie VFD	Parmer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.77	7-Jul-2021	Pecan Creek VFD	Tom Green	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.63	17-May-2017	Springlake Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.47	25-Jan-2019	Town of Darrouzett Volunteer Fire Department	Lipscomb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	106.24	8-Oct-2020	Shallowater Fire Dept.	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.77	6-Nov-2020	Channing Volunteer Fire Department	Hartley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.49	23-Sep-2021	Southern Brooks VFD	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.06	19-Oct-2021	Crockett County Volunteer Fire Department	Crockett	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	14-Feb-2023	Roby VFD	Fisher	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	23-Mar-2023	Childress Fire Department	Childress	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	14-Jun-2023	Eula Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	105.00	24-Jul-2023	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.72	11-Jul-2018	Edmonson Volunteer Fire Department	Hale	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	104.59	17-Nov-2021	Littlefield Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.78	8-Mar-2017	Timbercreek Canyon Village Fire Department	Randall	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.64	16-Jul-2019	Davis Mountains Property Owners VFD, Inc	Jeff Davis	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.24	7-Feb-2022	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 6,232.61		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	103.08	19-Dec-2018	Lorenzo Volunteer Fire Dept.	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.99	24-Jun-2020	Rochelle VFD	McCulloch	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.87	1-Jul-2020	Water Valley VFD, Inc.,	Tom Green	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.82	4-May-2021	Paisano VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.73	10-May-2021	Levelland Fire Department	Hockley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.55	21-Mar-2022	George West VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	102.36	1-Jun-2021	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.86	2-May-2022	South Ector County VFD	Ector	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 15,101.10		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.66	14-Jul-2021	White Deer Volunteer Fire Department	Carson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.24	9-Dec-2019	Follett Fire Dept.	Lipscomb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.10	17-Aug-2021	Ata-Bexar County Line VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.00	28-Sep-2022	Hebronville FD	Jim Hogg	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.00	14-Nov-2022	Reagan County Fire/EMS	Reagan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,910.38		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	101.00	21-Feb-2023	Seymour VFD	Baylor	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.99	24-Dec-2019	Lytle VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.64	14-Sep-2021	Hartley Volunteer Fire Dept.	Hartley	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.41	28-Sep-2021	Goldsmith VFD	Ector	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.05	20-Oct-2021	Lockney Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	6-Jan-2023	Colorado City FD	Mitchell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	20-Jan-2023	Grape Creek VFD	Tom Green	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	15-May-2023	Anson Volunteer Fire Dept	Jones	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	18-May-2023	Charlotte VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	26-Jul-2023	Falfurrias Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	6-Aug-2023	Lake Coleman VFD	Coleman	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	7-Aug-2023	Potter County Fire-Rescue	Potter	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	100.00	14-Aug-2023	Pontotoc VFD	Mason	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	98.56	20-Sep-2018	Northeast Midland County Volunteer Fire Department	Midland	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.89	28-Feb-2022	Eden VFD	Concho	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 19,267.04		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.62	16-Jan-2019	Ransom Canyon Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	97.16	13-Aug-2021	Crystal City VFD	Zavala	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	96.00	17-Jan-2023	Kermit Volunteer Fire Department	Winkler	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,195.50		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.36	1-Aug-2022	Coleman Fire Department	Coleman	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 18,054.67		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.02	22-Aug-2022	Concan VFD	Uvalde	\$ 20,000.00			N/A



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	31-Aug-2022	Clyde VFD	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	25-Oct-2022	Allison Volunteer Fire Dept	Wheeler	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	11-Nov-2022	Woodrow Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	6-Feb-2023	Premont VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	15-Jun-2023	Denver City Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	7-Aug-2023	Potosi VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Moore VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	94.19	10-Feb-2022	Whiteface Volunteer Fire Department	Cochran	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	93.44	26-Jan-2022	Pearsall VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.52	23-Mar-2022	Moro VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolfforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.87	1-Jul-2022	Ralls Volunteer Fire Department	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.62	16-Jul-2021	West Carlisle Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.89	30-Jun-2022	Trent VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.66	14-Jul-2022	New Deal Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.41	29-Jul-2022	Jourdanton VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	20-Feb-2023	Westbrook Volunteer Fire Dept.	Mitchell	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Hoover Volunteer Fire Dept.	Gray	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	5-Jun-2023	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	22-Jul-2023	Leming VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	87.05	20-Apr-2022	Talpa VFD	Coleman	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.10	17-Aug-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,470.26		N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Fire and Rescue Equipment	79.57	18-Nov-2021	Pleasanton Fire Department	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			N/A
West	Personal Protective Equipment					\$ 2,180,000.00			
West	Personal Protective Equipment	123.50	24-Mar-2021	Shamrock Vol Fire Department	Wheeler	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	121.80	4-Sep-2020	Mason VFD	Mason	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 80,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	120.00	19-Oct-2022	Seminole Fire Department	Gaines	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.39	30-Jan-2020	Ben Bolt Fire Dept	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.31	4-Oct-2021	Eula Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	23-Aug-2022	Dilley VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,429.50		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	110.00	9-Aug-2023	Junction VFD	Kimble	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	109.99	22-Feb-2021	San Diego Volunteer Fire Department	Duval	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.26	7-Oct-2021	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	105.00	24-Jul-2023	Rossville VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	103.19	10-Feb-2022	Spur Volunteer Fire Department	Dickens	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 6,232.61		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	102.55	21-Mar-2022	George West VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	102.20	11-Apr-2022	Floydada Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	101.66	14-Jul-2021	Monahans VFD	Ward	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.54	21-Jul-2022	Lake Coleman VFD	Coleman	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.31	4-Aug-2022	Lake Tanglewood VFD	Randall	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.05	20-Oct-2021	Lockney Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	10-Oct-2022	Wellington Fire Dept.	Collingsworth	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	27-Apr-2023	Hawley Vol Fire Dept.	Jones	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	27-Jun-2023	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	19-Jul-2023	Ballinger Fire Department	Runnels	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		Yes



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	26-Jul-2023	Falfurrias Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	7-Aug-2023	Potter County Fire-Rescue	Potter	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	100.00	20-Aug-2023	Southern Brooks VFD	Brooks	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	98.27	7-Apr-2021	Cactus Fire Dept	Moore	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	97.69	12-Jul-2021	Terrell County VFD	Terrell	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	97.16	13-Aug-2021	Crystal City VFD	Zavala	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	96.94	27-Apr-2022	Blackwell Volunteer Fire Dept.	Nolan	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	96.60	17-Jan-2019	Horizon City Fire Dept.	El Paso	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.13	15-Dec-2020	Town of Darrouzett Volunteer Fire Department	Lipscomb	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	31-Aug-2022	Clyde VFD	Callahan	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	25-Oct-2022	Ata-Bexar County Line VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	10-Nov-2022	Sudan Fire and EMS	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	6-Feb-2023	Premont VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	15-Jun-2023	Denver City Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	7-Aug-2023	Potosi VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Moore VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	95.00	12-Aug-2023	View VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	94.80	4-Nov-2021	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	94.73	8-Jan-2021	Melvin VFD	McCulloch	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	94.63	16-Mar-2020	Sandia Vol Fire Department	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	93.19	10-Feb-2022	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	92.52	23-Mar-2022	Moro VFD	Taylor	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	92.00	23-Jun-2021	Wolfforth Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.87	1-Jul-2022	Ralls Volunteer Fire Department	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.62	16-Jul-2021	West Carlisle Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.46	26-Jul-2022	Ft. Hancock Fire Department	Hudspeth	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	30-Nov-2022	Tahoka Volunteer Fire Department	Lynn	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	20-Jan-2023	Friona Vol Fire Dept	Parmer	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	91.00	8-Feb-2023	Crosbyton Volunteer Fire Department	Crosby	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.66	14-Jul-2022	New Deal Fire/EMS	Lubbock	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.58	19-Jul-2022	Christine VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.41	29-Jul-2022	Jourdanton VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	20-Feb-2023	Westbrook Volunteer Fire Dept.	Mitchell	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	20-Apr-2023	Hoover Volunteer Fire Dept.	Gray	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 10,000.00		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	21-Jun-2023	Swinney Switch VFD	Live Oak	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	2-Jul-2023	Water Valley VFD, Inc.,	Tom Green	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	22-Jul-2023	Leming VFD	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	88.51	23-Jul-2020	Rhea Hollene VFD	Parmer	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	87.68	13-May-2022	Knox City VFD	Knox	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	87.05	20-Apr-2022	Talpa VFD	Coleman	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	86.59	17-Sep-2021	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 16,259.94		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	17-Oct-2022	Benjamin VFD	Knox	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 9,470.26		Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	27-Jan-2023	Nazareth Volunteer Fire Dept.	Castro	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	86.00	7-Jun-2023	Munday Volunteer Fire Department	Knox	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.90	29-Oct-2020	Northeast Midland County Volunteer Fire Department	Midland	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	1-Dec-2022	Dawn VFD	Deaf Smith	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Personal Protective Equipment	85.00	4-Jan-2023	Orange Grove VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	81.16	13-Oct-2021	Boys Ranch Fire/Rescue	Oldham	\$ 20,000.00			No



Rural Volunteer Fire Department Assistance Program (HB 2604)

FY 2023 Funding Meeting #3

Wednesday, August 23, 2023

Region	Equipment Category	Revised Rating	Request Date	Department	County	Allowable Amount	Prior Approvals	Notes	Fed Fund Compliant
West	Personal Protective Equipment	80.00	28-Mar-2023	Amherst Volunteer Fire Department	Lamb	\$ 20,000.00			Yes
West	Personal Protective Equipment	79.57	18-Nov-2021	Pleasanton Fire Department	Atascosa	\$ 20,000.00			No
West	Training Aids					\$ 350,000.00			
West	Training Aids	142.60	17-Jan-2018	Shamrock Vol Fire Department	Wheeler	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	134.19	12-Dec-2016	Fritch VFD	Hutchinson	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	121.80	4-Sep-2020	Mason VFD	Mason	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 80,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	120.73	9-Jan-2020	Childress Fire Department	Childress	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	120.00	19-Oct-2022	Seminole Fire Department	Gaines	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	117.39	30-Nov-2018	Miami/Roberts County VFD	Roberts	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	115.23	9-Aug-2022	Uvalde Fire Department	Uvalde	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	115.19	11-Feb-2020	Potter County Fire-Rescue	Potter	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	110.31	4-Oct-2021	Eula Volunteer Fire Department	Callahan	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	110.06	19-Oct-2021	Plains Volunteer Fire Department	Yoakum	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	110.00	23-Aug-2022	Dilley VFD	Frio	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 16,429.50		N/A
West	Training Aids	108.34	1-Feb-2022	Muleshoe VFD	Bailey	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	106.96	26-Apr-2022	Rocksprings Edwards County VFD	Edwards	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 237,600.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	105.26	7-Oct-2021	Wingate Fire Rescue (Vol.)	Runnels	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	101.00	23-Jan-2023	San Diego Volunteer Fire Department	Duval	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	100.77	6-Nov-2020	Bigfoot VFD	Frio	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	100.54	21-Jul-2022	Lake Coleman VFD	Coleman	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 20,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	100.05	20-Oct-2021	Lockney Volunteer Fire Department	Floyd	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	100.00	19-Jul-2023	Ballinger Fire Department	Runnels	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 120,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	100.00	26-Jul-2023	Falfurrias Volunteer Fire Dept.	Brooks	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	100.00	16-Aug-2023	George West VFD	Live Oak	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 240,000.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	95.49	23-Nov-2021	Sierra Blanca VFD	Hudspeth	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	95.36	1-Aug-2022	Coleman Fire Department	Coleman	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 18,054.67		N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	10-Nov-2022	Sudan Fire and EMS	Lamb	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	6-Feb-2023	Premont VFD	Jim Wells	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	95.00	10-Aug-2023	Moore VFD	Frio	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 8,400.00		N/A
West	Training Aids	91.87	1-Jul-2022	Rails Volunteer Fire Department	Crosby	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	90.89	30-Jun-2022	Trent VFD	Taylor	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	90.00	5-Jun-2023	Poteet VFD	Atascosa	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	90.00	10-Jul-2023	Jourdanton VFD	Atascosa	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	90.00	11-Aug-2023	Canyon Fire Dept.	Randall	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	86.59	17-Sep-2021	Meadow VFD	Terry	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 16,259.94		N/A
West	Training Aids	85.00	16-Sep-2022	West Carlisle Volunteer Fire Department Inc.	Lubbock	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	85.00	27-Dec-2022	Fabens Fire & Rescue	El Paso	\$ 10,000.00			N/A
West	Training Aids	76.00	20-Jul-2023	Ransom Canyon Volunteer Fire Department	Lubbock	\$ 10,000.00			N/A

FUNDING LIST KEY

Revised Rating: Beginning 12 months after the applications is received, 0.5 bonus points will be added each month to the application's rating number. Bonus points apply to all categories.

Prior Approvals (PA): The sum of all HB 2604 grant approvals a fire department has received within the last 12 months, excluding any training tuition, FFP slip-on, emergency and volunteer recruitment grants.

Over PA Max: The Prior Approval (PA) Max is \$10,000. If a department has received more than \$10,000 in grant approvals in the last 12 months, then the request is skipped unless the application is for a truck or chassis.

Fed Funds Compliant: If federal funds are used at this meeting, a "Yes" denotes that the department meets all federal funding requirements and a "No" indicates that they do not meet the federal funding requirements. If federal funds are not utilized at the meeting, "N/A" will be listed in the column. If federal funds are not used in a category, "N/A" will be listed.